Calcium-mobilizing Receptors, Polyphosphoinositides, and the Generation of Second Messengers*

ATA A. ABDEL-LATIF

Department of Cell and Molecular Biology, Medical College of Georgia, Augusta, Georgia 30912-3331

I.	Introduction	228
II.	Historical aspects	228
	A. Agonist-stimulated turnover of phosphatidylinositol	229
	B. Agonist-stimulated breakdown of polyphosphoinositides	229
III.	Distribution and metabolism of polyphosphoinositides	
	B. Polyphosphoinositide cycle: pathways for synthesis and degradation and generation of second	
	messenger molecules	231
	C. Key enzymes of the polyphosphoinositide cycle: general properties and subcellular	20.
	distribution	231
		232
	2. Phospholipase C (polyphosphoinositide phosphodiesterase)	
		233
TX7		233
1 V .	Calcium-mobilizing receptors and the biochemical and pharmacological characterization of the	00.
	polyphosphoinositide response	234
	C. Biochemical and pharmacological characterization of the polyphosphoinositide response	
	a. Methods of assay	
	b. Actions of lithium	
	c. Time-course of inositol phosphates release	
	2. Pharmacological	
	a. Receptor characterization	238
	b. Dose-response relationships	
V.	Significance and possible biological functions of the polyphosphoinositide response	240
	A. Overview—a scheme	240
	B. Enhanced polyphosphoinositide turnover and plasma membrane functions	241
	1. Does agonist-stimulated breakdown of polyphosphoinositides regulate a Ca ²⁺ gate at the	
	plasma membrane?	241
	2. Does agonist-stimulated breakdown of polyphosphoinositides regulate the plasma mem-	
		243
	3. Is there a role for GTP-binding proteins in the receptor-stimulated polyphosphoinositide	
		243
	a. Hormonal and neurotransmitter effects on phosphoinositide metabolism in membrane	
	• •	243
	b. The coupling factor linking receptor and phospholipase C is probably a GTP-binding	- 10
	protein	24/
	c. Pertussis toxin and the stimulated hydrolysis of polyphosphoinositides	
	C. Enhanced polyphosphoinositide turnover-generation of second messengers	
	1. Inositol-1,4,5-trisphosphate (IP ₃)—a putative Ca ²⁺ mobilizer	
	a. IP ₃ and the release of Ca^{2+} from intracellular stores in various cell types	
	b. Possible mechanisms for IP ₃ -induced Ca ²⁺ release from the endoplasmic reticulum	
	c. Other reported functions of IP ₃	24

^{*} Work referred to in this review from the authors' laboratory was supported by NIH grants EY-04387 and EY-04171 from the United States Public Health Service. This paper is contribution no. 0967 from the Department of Cell and Molecular Biology.

PHARMACOLOGICAL REVIEW

d. Significance and metabolism of other inositol polyphosphates2. 1,2-Diacylglycerol and activation of C-kinase—a link between polyphosphoinositide metab-	
olism and protein phosphorylation	
a. General properties of C-kinase	
b. Diacylglycerols and activation of C-kinase	249
c. Phorbol esters and activation of C-kinase	250
3. Release of arachidonic acid (AA)—precursor of the eicosanoids	251
a. Methods of assay for AA release	251
b. Metabolic pathways involved in the agonist-stimulated arachidonate release and the	;
effects of agonists	251
c. Effects of phospholipase inhibitors	253
D. Synergistic interactions between 1,2-diacylglycerol and inositol-1,4,5-trisphosphate, the two	,
arms of the polyphosphoinositide cycle	254
1. Platelet aggregation	255
2. Smooth muscle contraction	255
E. Receptor supersensitivity and subsensitivity	256
I. Summary and conclusions	257

I. Introduction

CELLULAR functions are regulated by neurotransmitters, hormones, and a wide variety of regulatory and growth-promoting factors. The agonists produce a host of physiological responses in their target tissues as a result of their interactions with specific cell surface receptors. In addition to receptors that regulate cyclic AMP formation, there is another major type of cell surface receptors which mediate their effects via an increase in cytosolic Ca²⁺. These are referred to as Ca²⁺-mobilizing receptors, and there is compelling experimental evidence which indicates that these receptors affect intracellular Ca²⁺ levels via hydrolysis of phosphatidylinositol 4,5bisphosphate (PIP₂)† into inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate (IP₃) and 1,2-diacylglycerol (DG). Phosphatidylinositol 4-phosphate (PIP) and PIP₂, collectively referred to as polyphosphoinositides (PPI), are minor plasma membrane phospholipids (in eucaryotic cells they constitute about 0.8 to 1.5% of total phospholipids) and have metabolic turnover which is more rapid than any other membrane phospholipid. In the last decade, there has been increasing interest in the PPI as a result of two major findings: (a) that their hydrolysis by phospholipase C (also referred to as phosphoinositide phosphodiesterase) is coupled to the activation of Ca²⁺-mobilizing receptors such as muscarinic cholinergic, α_1 -adrenergic, vasopressin, etc., in a wide variety of tissues; and (b)

† Abbreviations used are: DG, 1,2-diacylglycerol; PA, phosphatidic acid; PI, phosphatidylinositol; PIP, phosphatidylinositol 4-phosphate (formerly diphosphoinositide, DPI); PIP₂, phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate (formerly triphosphoinositide, TPI); PPI, polyphosphoinositides; IP, myo-inositol 1-phosphate; IP₂, myo-inositol bisphosphate; IP₃, myo-inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate; AA, arachidonic acid; PG, prostaglandin; NE, norepinephrine; ACh, acetylcholine; CCh, carbachol; C-kinase, calcium/phospholipid-dependent protein kinase. For a recent review on nomenclature and stereochemistry of inositol phospholipids, see ref. 458a.

that the products of the phospholipase C hydrolysis, namely DG and IP₃, may serve as intracellular second messengers. Further degradation of DG by specific lipases also leads to the release of arachidonic acid (AA), the precursor of prostaglandins (PGs), thromboxanes, and leukotrienes. There is now growing experimental evidence which suggests that IP₃ and DG synergistically mediate signal transduction in receptor systems linked to Ca²⁺ mobilization. IP₃ has been shown to be involved in the release of Ca²⁺ from intracellular stores, such as the endoplasmic reticulum (ER; sarcoplasmic reticulum in muscle, SR), and DG activates the phospholipidsensitive protein kinase C (C-kinase), which phosphorylates specific proteins. In many cell types the IP_3 -Ca²⁺calmodulin and DG systems interact synergistically to produce physiological responses such as metabolism, secretion, muscle contraction, and cell growth.

In the present review, attention will be focused on the biochemical and pharmacological characteristics of the agonist-stimulated breakdown of PPI (PPI response), properties of the enzymes involved in phosphoinositide metabolism, some general properties of Ca2+-mobilizing receptors which are coupled to PPI turnover, and finally on the pharmacological and physiological significance of the phosphoinositide-derived second messenger molecules, namely IP₃, DG, and AA in cellular functions. Several reviews have recently appeared on various aspects of this topic (214, 59, 408, 3, 218, 396, 260, 239, 278, 35, 197, 203, 629, 62, 444, 341, 188, 261, 284, 125, 413, 57, 362, 198, 176, 306, 477a, 270, 529a), and papers presented at two international meetings are also an excellent source of detailed studies of various systems during the last decade (622, 78).

II. Historical Aspects

Since the initial findings of Mabel and Lowell Hokin on the effects of neurotransmitters and hormones on phospholipid turnover more than three decades ago in which they reported that phospholipids, later identified as phosphatidylinositol (PI) and phosphatidic acid (PA), may play an important role in receptor-mediated cell responses (280, 281; for a review of the early literature, see ref. 277), studies on neurotransmitter and hormonal control of phosphoinositide metabolism went through three stages of development: (a) the studies on the agonist-stimulated turnover of PA and PI; (b) the agonist-stimulated breakdown of PPI; and (c) the current excitement about the physiological roles of PPI-derived second-messenger molecules. To clarify some of the confusion in this area, especially for the newcomers to the phosphoinositide field, I have divided the historical perspective into those studies which have centered mainly on the PI response and those which have dealt mainly with the PPI response. Only the latter will be emphasized in this review.

A. Agonist-stimulated Turnover of PI

Briefly, the Hokins first reported that acetylcholine (ACh) plus eserine increased the incorporation of ³²P_i into PA and PI of brain slices and that the stimulatory effect of the neurotransmitter was blocked by the cholinergic muscarinic antagonist, atropine, but not by d-tubocurarine, a cholinergic nicotinic antagonist. This phenomenon has been referred to by a variety of terms such as the "phospholipid effect" (279); "ACh lipid effect" (518); "neurotransmitter effect" (16); and "PI effect" (624, 106), and it was demonstrated in a wide variety of tissues including pancreas (280), brain and its subcellular fractions, mainly the synaptosome (518, 644, 1, 517). sympathetic ganglia (106), pineal gland (189), parotid (454), and the smooth muscles of the vas deferens (111) and iris (2). While these studies indicated that PI metabolism is coupled to the activation of muscarinic cholinergic and α_1 -adrenergic receptors, the molecular mechanism and physiological significance of this phenomenon remained unclear. In 1974, it became clear to many investigators that agonists act on PI metabolism by stimulating the breakdown, and not synthesis, of PI. To put it in another way, the enhanced ³²P_i incorporation into PA and PI is a secondary synthetic reaction, which occurs as a result of the agonist-stimulated PI breakdown and increase in DG formation at the plasma membrane. This concept gained support from the studies of Hokin-Neaverson and coworkers (283), working with pancreas, and Michell and coworkers (319), working with ratparotid fragments, who demonstrated a decrease in mass of PI and an equivalent increase in mass of PA by ACh and other agonists. In the study on the parotids there was a loss of 26% in mass of PI and a 34% loss 32P radioactivity from this phosphoinositide in ³²P-labeled tissue by ACh (319). In his 1975 review (408) Michell listed a number of tissues which showed a PI effect in response to various stimuli, and since then more tissues have been added (for review, see refs. 214, 59, 3, and 278) including the following: exocrine pancreas (168, 580, 115); pancreatic islets (124, 527, 65); adipocytes (228, 226a, 416); blood vessels (603, 578, 658); atria (99, 531); trachealis muscle (45), ileal smooth muscle (314); vas deferens (187); heart (481); parotid acinar cells (156, 414, 591); blowfly salivary gland (199, 200, 378); anterior pituitary cells (112, 570, 487, 489); thyroid (232, 594); platelets (54, 91, 388, 287); neutrophils (126, 508, 648); hepatocytes (345, 554, 587, 475, 584); adrenal cells (215, 40); lymphocytes (296, 256); mast cells (133); leukocytes (273); WRK-1 mammary tumor cells (418); and retina (30, 31, 524, 523). As can be seen from these studies, up to the past 3 yr work on the phosphoinositides was aimed mostly at the PI effect, and several functions were proposed for the enhanced PI turnover including possible involvement in: Ca²⁺-gating (408, 57, 198, 477a, 409), later modified to include Ca²⁺-mobilization from both extracellular and intracellular stores (413, 410) (for another view, see refs. 125 and 259); membrane fusion (261); AA release (54); and activation of C-kinase (443).

In the past few years the roles of PI in Ca²⁺-gating and in receptor function have been reevaluated by several investigators, and there is more or less general agreement at the present time that at the plasma membrane it is the PPI, and not PI, which is directly coupled to the activation of Ca²⁺-mobilizing receptors (for another point of view, see refs. 278, 169, and 16a).

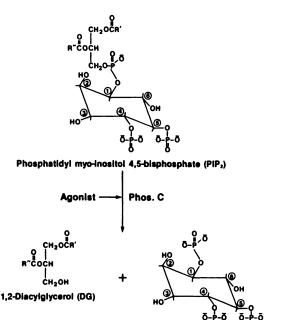
B. Agonist-stimulated Breakdown of PPI

Until the mid 1970s little attention had been paid to the role of PPI in receptor function (408, 218, 396, 260, 278). The experimental evidence reported by a number of investigators on the effects of external stimuli on PPI in various tissues was confusing and in many instances contradictory (5). Thus, Hokin and coworkers (515), working with salt-gland slices, reported an inhibition of ³²P incorporation into PPI by ACh. Durell et al. (184), working with crude mitochondrial fractions of guinea pig brain, noted a possible increased production of IP₂, but not in that of IP₃, by ACh. Schacht and Agranoff (517, 519) observed a decreased labeling of PPI with ³²P in guinea pig brain cortex subfractions incubated with ACh, but this effect was insensitive to atropine, and it was equally elicited by choline. In his review in 1975 (408), Michell concluded that PIP and PIP₂ may have a function in nervous conduction and in the nicotinic cholinergic receptor.

Efforts in the author's laboratory and in collaboration with John Hawthorne, at the University of Nottingham, England, in 1975–1976 to demonstrate a decrease in radioactivity in PI in rabbit iris smooth muscle prelabeled with ³²P_i or myo-[³H]inositol by ACh were unsuccessful; instead we repeatedly obtained an increase in the ³²P labeling of PA and PI (4, 5). However, when the stimulated iris was extracted with acidified chloroformmethanol, which extracts the PPI, instead of extracting with neutral chloroform-methanol, we observed a signif-

icant loss (up to 30%) of ³²P radioactivity from PIP₂ and a corresponding increase in the labeling of PA and PI by ACh (4, 5). Since this PIP₂ response was first characterized in the iris smooth muscle (for review, see refs. 6, 15, 25, and 9), it is appropriate to review here the historical background which led to these findings. (a) Time-course studies revealed that the ACh-stimulated breakdown of PIP₂ occurs at short time intervals (4, 5, 25), as compared to the PI effect reported in other tissues. (b) Pharmacological studies revealed that enhanced PIP₂ breakdown is coupled to the activation of muscarinic cholinergic (5, 25) and α_1 -adrenergic (8, 25) receptors. (c) The PPI response was demonstrated in vivo, in response to electrical stimulation of the sympathetic nerve of the eye. thus indicating that this phenomenon can occur under physiological conditions (8). (d) Dose-response studies on agonist-stimulated PIP2 breakdown and agonist-induced muscle contraction in sympathetically denervated (7, 26) and in normal irides (249c, 26, 9) revealed that both the biochemical and physiological responses are governed by the same type of receptor. (e) Studies on the mechanism of the PPI response revealed a partial requirement (i.e., potentiation of the PPI response) for Ca²⁺ in this phenomenon (23), and furthermore it showed that phospholipase C is both membranous and cytosolic in this tissue and that it is sensitive to Ca²⁺ (22). (f) Further studies on the mechanism of this phenomenon revealed a close correlation between the loss of radioactivity from PIP₂ in iris muscle prelabeled with myo-[3H] inositol and the release of IP3, thus demonstrating for the first time that the mechanism underlying the PPI response is a phosphodiesteratic cleavage of PIP₂ into IP₃ and DG, as depicted in fig. 1 (24).

Working with nervous tissue, Soukup et al. (559) demonstrated a PPI response in rat brain in vivo; Griffin and Hawthorne (249a) reported on a Ca²⁺-activated hydrolysis of PIP and PIP2 in guinea pig synaptosomes; Gispen and coworkers (317, 318), employing corticotropin (1-24)-tetracosapeptide (ACTH), showed a close relationship between polyphosphoinositide metabolism and protein phosphorylation; and Fisher and Agranoff (213) reported that in brain synaptosomes the turnover of PPI, in addition to that of PA and PI, is linked to the activation of muscarinic receptors, and this was enhanced by the ionophore A23187. More recently Warenycia and Vohra (616) reported that ionophore A23187induced muscle contraction in vas deferens is blocked by phentolamine, and Liang et al. (372) demonstrated that the Ca²⁺ ionophores X537A and A23187 produced dosedependent release of catecholamines from chopped rat hypothalamus and brainstem. In the iris muscle the ionophore A23187-stimulated accumulation of inositol phosphates was inhibited by prazosin (25), an α_1 -adrenergic blocker, thus suggesting that the ionophore stimulation of PIP₂ breakdown reported on previously (23, 24) was secondary to the release of NE by the ionophore.



D- Myo-inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate (IP₃)

FIG. 1. Scheme showing the mechanism of the polyphosphoinositide (PPI) response as first reported in smooth muscle. For details, see text

The mechanism of the effects of Ca²⁺ ionophores on phosphoinositide metabolism in various excitable tissues, such as brain, is still unclear.

In late 1981, in a short communication, Kirk et al. (344) reported a PPI response in hepatocytes, a nonexcitable tissue, and in addition these workers measured the vasopressin-stimulated breakdown of PIP₂ at shorter time intervals (30 s). As with the PI effect, a Ca²⁺ requirement for the PPI response in hepatocytes (344, 492) and other tissues has become controversial. It must be emphasized that, in all tissues in which this phenomenon has been investigated, including the early studies on the iris muscle (23), added Ca²⁺ is not essential for demonstration of the PPI response; it simply potentiates it, and only removal of Ca2+ with a chelator such as EGTA inhibits this biochemical response. The precise mechanisms underlying EGTA actions on cell metabolism are unclear, and there is general agreement now that, while the PPI response needs some Ca²⁺, it is not regulated by intracellular Ca²⁺. The mechanism of Ca²⁺ potentiation of the agonist-stimulated breakdown of PPI is still unresolved. As to early suggestions on possible functions for the PPI response, initially we proposed that, since this phenomenon does occur at the plasma membrane in the iris muscle, it could precede depolarization of the plasma membrane and consequently may be involved in muscle contraction (23, 6, 15); later Michell proposed that it could be involved in Ca²⁺ fluxes (410).

In the past 3 yr the PPI response was confirmed in all the tissues in which the PI effect was previously investigated (see above), and in addition there is now accumulating experimental evidence which indicates that the primary products of this biochemical response, namely IP₃ and DG, could act as potential second-messenger molecules (59, 444). In this review emphasis will be placed on these new developments.

III. Distribution and Metabolism of Polyphosphoinositides

A. Distribution of Polyphosphoinositides

PPI have been demonstrated in all membranes of animal tissues that have been investigated, and with the exception of brain, they are usually found in trace amounts. In contrast to PI, which can be extracted with neutral chloroform-methanol, PPI are extracted with acidified chloroform-methanol. The acid is employed to separate the highly charged PPI from membrane proteins. Because of their rapid hydrolysis postmortem by phospholipases, estimates of PPI concentrations in various tissues should be taken as minimum figures. Table 1 shows the phosphoinositide levels of rat brain and rabbit iris smooth muscle. Phosphoinositides constitute about 3 and 4.9% of the total phospholipids of brain and iris muscle, respectively, and PPI constitute about 1.3 and 0.8% of the total phospholipids of these tissues. respectively. At the present time, there is a paucity of reports on the phosphoinositide composition of various tissues. This will have to await the development of more sensitive methods for their quantitative determinations.

Although it is generally thought that PPI are localized in the cytoplasmic leaflet of the plasma membrane (59, 408, 3, 278, 176), there is a need for more experimental evidence to support this conclusion. These conclusions were mostly based on the findings that PPI are enriched in the myelin sheath and in erythrocyte membranes and on the fact that PI kinase is a plasma membrane enzyme (see below). Accurate analyses of PPI in plasma membranes are difficult because of rapid hydrolysis during homogenization and subcellular fractionation.

B. Polyphosphoinositide Cycle: Pathways for Synthesis and Degradation and Generation of Second-Messenger Molecules

A summary of the major pathways for biosynthesis and degradation of phosphoinositides and phosphoino-

sitide-derived second-messenger molecules is given in fig. 2. Both PA and myo-inositol are synthesized from Dglucose. Briefly, CDP-diacylglycerol (CDP-DG or CMP-PA), formed from PA and CTP in the presence of CTP-PA cytidyltransferase (step 1), is the key intermediate in phosphoinositide biosynthesis. Biosynthesis of PI from CDP-DG and myo-inositol, via PI synthetase (step 2) occurs at the ER, from which it is transported via a specific protein, called "PI-exchange protein," to the plasma membrane. A characteristic of inositol-containing phospholipids from animal tissues is that they exhibit predominantly 1-stearoyl-2-arachidonyl fatty acid composition on the sn-glycerol backbone (384, 128). This is in marked contrast with the composition of PA, which generally possesses low contents of stearate and AA. PI accumulates AA by acyltransferase reactions rather than in its initial synthesis from CDP-DG (384). Thus, Holub and Kuskis (288) have shown that PI acquires its characteristic fatty acid composition by a deacylation-acylation cycle (360). Phosphorylation of PI by ATP in the presence of specific kinases to PIP (step 3) and to PIP₂ (step 5) occurs at the plasma membrane. Phosphorylation of PI by ATP results in formation of the PPI in which the phosphodiester originates from PA and the monoester directly from ATP. Thus PI, PIP, and PIP, are interconvertible in the plasma membrane through the action of two kinases and two phosphatases. Phosphodiesteratic breakdown of phosphoinositides into DG and water-soluble inositol phosphates is achieved by phospholipase C (step 7), which is found in the soluble and particulate fractions and is activated by Ca²⁺. DG is either metabolized via lipases (step 11), to release AA for eicosanoid biosynthesis, or is phosphorylated by ATP in the presence of the plasma membrane enzyme DG kinase (step 12) to regenerate PA, the precursor of CDP-DG and consequently the PIP₂ cycle. The other product of phospholipase C hydrolysis, namely IP₃, is degraded via specific myo-inositol phosphatases (steps 8 to 10) into free myo-inositol and inorganic phosphate.

C. Key Enzymes of the Polyphosphoinositide Cycle: General Properties and Subcellular Distribution

All of the pathways involved in the PIP₂ cycle (fig. 2) have been investigated, and several reviews dealing with

TABLE 1
Recoveries of phosphoinositides from rat forebrain* and rabbit iris smooth muscle†

Tissue	Pretreatment	Total lipid P (μmol/g tissue)	Phosphoinositides (nmol/g tissue)		
			PI	PIP	PIP ₂
Brain	Freeze blown	61.5	1110 (1.8)‡	315 (0.51)	763 (1.2)
	Microwave irradiated	62.2	1210 (1.9)	264 (0.42)	619 (1.0)
	Frozen in liquid N ₂	61.3	1050 (1.7)	198 (0.32)	469 (0.77)
	Unfixed sample	61.9	1050 (1.7)	224 (0.36)	330 (0.53)
Iris	Frozen in liquid N ₂	9.8	406 (4.1)	42.3 (0.43)	36.7 (0.37)

^{*} Data taken from ref. 439.

[†] Data taken from S. Naderi and A. A. Abdel-Latif (unpublished work).

[‡] Numbers in parentheses, percentage of total lipid P.

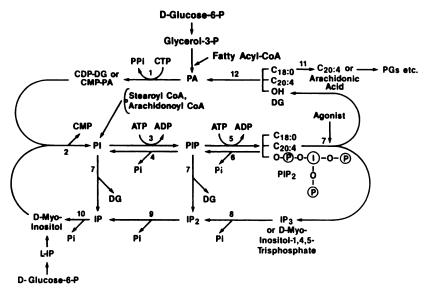


Fig. 2. PIP₂ cycle: pathways for phosphoinositide synthesis and degradation and generation of phosphoinositide-derived messenger molecules. For details, see text.

the enzymes involved with these reactions have appeared in the past few years (214, 3, 260, 278, 176, 306, 78, 540).

1. Phosphoinositide kinases. PI synthesis occurs at the ER (56, 458, 79, 575, 248, 628, 474, 237), and it is transported from there to other nonsynthetic membranes by a PI specific transfer protein (556, 231). The microsomal fraction also contains plasma membrane fragments, and thus one cannot eliminate the possibility that PI could be synthesized at the plasma membrane. Once at the plasma membrane, PI can then be sequentially phosphorylated by specific kinases to generate PIP and PIP₂. Although the PI and PIP kinases have often been considered to be plasma membrane enzymes (59, 408, 176, 264), there is little agreement on this point in the literature. Thus, PI kinase has been found to be enriched not only in plasma membranes, but at least in liver it is largely concentrated in lysosomes and Golgi (138, 145, 315, 135), and in nuclear envelope (550). This enzyme has also been demonstrated in rat brain myelin (162), coated vesicles (109), erythrocyte membranes (282, 228, 480), rat hepatoma cells where it was found to be associated with the insulin receptor (511a), and the protein products of two oncogenes, v-src (567) and v-ros (384b). Plasma membrane (135, 282, 228, 109, 171, 383, 486, 265, 151), cytosol (171, 323, 596a), and Golgi (145) have all been reported as sites for PIP kinase; however, recently it was found in liver to be localized predominantly at the plasma membrane (135, 383). Recent studies on immunochemical characterization of PIP kinase from rat brain cytosol revealed that the catalytic activity of this enzyme resides in a M_r 45,000 protein (596a). Despite the multiple sites within the cell where PI and PIP kinases have been reported, Seyfred and Wells (534) furnished evidence that, in hepatocytes, the plasma membrane is an exceptionally active site of PPI synthesis. Thus, these investigators observed that the rate of ³²P incorporation per mg of protein was 5 to 10 and 25 to 50 times faster into PIP and PIP₂, respectively, in the plasma membrane than for any other subcellular fraction. The activities of PI and PIP kinases are stimulated by Mg²⁺ and inhibited by Ca²⁺. A recent report has suggested that PIP₂ may decrease PIP kinase activity by product inhibition (598). Thus, by using a PIP kinase preparation from the high speed supernatant of bovine retina, these authors found that exogenously added PIP₂ has an inhibitory effect on PIP kinase.

Downloaded from pharmrev.aspetjournals.org at Thammasart University on December 8, 2012

2. Phospholipase C (PPI phosphodiesterase). Since phospholipase C is involved in the initiating event of the PPI response (fig. 1), several studies have been carried out in recent years on its Ca2+ requirement, cellular localization, physical properties, and mechanism of control in both procaryotes and eucaryotes (for review, see refs. 408, 3, 176, 306, 270, and 540). For many years the phospholipase C activities against phosphoinositides were dealt with as soluble enzymes, exhibiting two separate Ca2+-dependent activities which degraded PI and the PPI, respectively. Existing evidence suggests that these enzymes are both cytosolic (306, 308, 34, 11, 401, 382, 22, 311, 631, 227, 495, 577, 190, 536, 546, 434, 41a), as well as membranous (340, 310, 22, 11, 174, 150, 129, 363, 300, 599, 420, 175, 465a), and furthermore that the purified enzyme is capable of hydrolyzing all three phosphoinositides (382, 631, 495, 434, 41a). There is no experimental evidence which indicates that PI, PIP, and PIP₂ are hydrolyzed by different phospholipase C activities. Changes in assay conditions of this enzyme have in general led to conflicting conclusions about its properties and subcellular localization. A convenient and sensitive in vitro assay for phospholipase C was recently reported in which IP3 released from exogenous PIP2 was hydrolyzed by alkaline phosphatase (456). The enzyme appears to exist in multiple forms: four forms in bovine

PHARMACOLOGICAL

heart (382); two forms in sheep seminal vesicle (631); and two forms in brain and liver (434). Majerus and coworkers (631) have recently isolated two immunologically distinct forms of the enzyme from sheep seminal vesicular gland, both of which show similar sensitivities to Ca^{2+} and hydrolyze perferentially polyphosphoinositides at lower concentrations of Ca^{2+} ($<4 \mu M$).

Phospholipase C activity is extremely sensitive to Ca²⁺, and thus several workers have investigated the cationic requirement of this enzyme. In human erythrocyte membranes the concentration of Ca2+ required for half-maximal hydrolysis of PPI ranged between 1 and 3 μM (420, 175). At low ionic strength in the absence of Mg²⁺, half-maximal activation of the phospholipase was at about 3 μ M Ca²⁺ (175). The presence of 1 mM Mg²⁺ shifted the Ca²⁺ activation curve to the right, as did elevation of the ionic strength. When the Ca²⁺-pump ATPase and the phospholipase were assayed in the same incubations and under conditions of intracellular ionic strength and Mg²⁺ concentration, the ATPase was fully activated, whereas no phospholipase C activity was detected below 100 µM Ca2+. These authors concluded, therefore, that it seems unlikely that the phospholipase C of the erythrocyte membrane ever expresses its activity in a healthy erythrocyte (175). This finding has been used by many workers in support of the idea that the increase in [Ca²⁺]_i by agonists is not the cause of PIP₂ breakdown. Nishizuka and coworkers (434) have purified two forms (types I and II) of phospholipase C from rat brain and liver cytosol. At pH 7.4 and PI as substrate, type I required lower concentrations of Ca²⁺ (1 µM) than type II (10⁻³ M Ca²⁺) to hydrolyze the phosphoinositide; however, at pH 5.5 both types required 10⁻³ M Ca²⁺. Both forms of the enzyme hydrolyzed preferentially the PPI. The phospholipase C of the rat brain soluble fraction is Ca²⁺ dependent, and in Ca²⁺/EDTA buffers with the pure lipid as substrate, it shows maximal activity at 0.1 μM Ca²⁺ (311). However, if the enzyme is assayed against the same substrate in Ca²⁺/EGTA buffers with 3 mm Mg²⁺ and 80 mm KCl present, it shows no detectable activity below 100 µM Ca2+, and it is maximal at 1 mM Ca²⁺. Partially purified phospholipase C from human platelets was reported to have maximal activity in the presence of 10⁻⁴ M Ca²⁺, and it displays substrate affinities in the order PI > PIP > PIP₂ and maximum rates in the order PIP > PIP₂ > PI (495). Current studies in our laboratory indicate that addition of 1 µM Ca2+ to 32Plabeled membrane fractions derived from bovine iris sphincter smooth muscle, incubated in Ca²⁺-EGTA Krebs-Ringer bicarbonate buffer, pH 7.4, leads to the specific breakdown of the endogenous PPI and release of inositol polyphosphates (294b). It can be concluded from the above that in all the studies which have been reported, phospholipase C activity was found to require Ca²⁺, although in many of these investigations levels of Ca²⁺ well above the intracellular cytoplasmic range were employed. Lipid substrate orientation, Mg²⁺, ionic strength, proteolysis, and pH strongly influence phospholipase C activation by Ca²⁺ in in vitro studies. Utilization of isolated membranes, prelabeled with ³²P_i or myo-[³H]inositol, in studies on the properties of phospholipase C will shed more light on the mechanism of Ca²⁺ activation of PIP₂ hydrolysis by this enzyme, as well as on the role of this cation in potentiating the PPI response.

3. Myo-inositol polyphosphates phosphomonoesterases. Several studies have been carried out recently on the characterization of the phosphatases which degrade inositol polyphosphates, since if the latter are mediators of physiological functions, then their metabolism could be a signal terminating step. It must also be remembered that these enzymes are involved in regenerating free myo-inositol for phosphoinositide biosynthesis (fig. 2). There are phosphomonoesterases which degrade IP₃ to IP₂, IP₂ to IP, and IP to free myo-inositol and inorganic phosphate in iris muscle microsomal fractions (24), erythrocyte membranes (178, 502), liver plasma membranes (562, 321, 533), homogenates of insect salivary gland (60), and in the soluble fraction of human platelets (140a). IP₃ phosphatase has been shown to specifically remove the 5-phosphate from IP₃ (140a) and from cyclic IP₃ (142) to produce IP₂ and cyclic IP₂, respectively. The PPI phosphatase has also been reported to dephosphorylate IP₄ to inositol 1,3,4-trisphosphate (311a). These enzyme activities are both cytosolic and membranous, they are dependent on Mg²⁺, and in contrast to IP phosphatase (253), IP₃ phosphatase is much less inhibited by lithium ion. Very recently, Connolly and Majerus (141) reported that IP₃ phosphatase isolated from human platelets is phosphorylated by rat brain C-kinase, resulting in a 4-fold increase in its activity. A similarity was observed between the C-kinase-phosphorylated IP₃ phosphatase observed in vitro and the thrombin-stimulated phosphorylated M, 40,000 protein known to be phosphorylated by C-kinase in vivo, thus suggesting that these proteins may be the same. These results suggest that platelet Ca²⁺ mobilization may be regulated by C-kinase phosphorylation of IP₃ phosphatase and can explain the observation that phorbol ester treatment of intact human platelets results in decreased production of IP₃ and decreased Ca²⁺ mobilization upon subsequent thrombin addition (see also section V C 1 d).

It can be concluded from the above that the enzymes involved in PPI synthesis, namely the phosphoinositide kinases, and those involved in their degradation, namely phospholipase C and the phosphomonoesterases, are both membranous and cytosolic. This is also true of the subcellular distribution of the inositol polyphosphate phosphomonoesterases. The plasma membrane is capable of both synthesizing and degrading the PPI, and the metabolism of the latter appears to be under stringent and complex control. Phospholipase C, the enzyme in-

volved in the receptor-mediated stimulation of the phosphodiesteratic cleavage of PIP_2 , is stimulated by μM concentrations of Ca^{2+} , and this activation is dependent on the ionic and phospholipid environment. Little information is available now on the regulation of the enzymes involved in the PPI cycle. The development of novel pharmacological agents to modulate the activities of key enzymes, such as phospholipase C and PIP kinase, and consequently the level of the PPI at the plasma membrane, will increase our understanding of the role of inositol-containing phospholipids in the mechanism and physiological control of receptor-mediated events in a wide variety of systems.

IV. Calcium-mobilizing Receptors and the Biochemical and Pharmacological Characterization of the Polyphosphoinositide Response

A. Regulation of Calcium Ion in the Cell

The importance of Ca^{2+} for the transmission of information inside living cells has been a subject of many recent reviews (239, 482, 80, 146, 477, 477b, 481b). Calcium is a regulator of many cell functions, and its importance is most appreciated in excitable and secretory cells, where such functions as contraction and secretion are controlled by this cation. In the unstimulated cell, the cytosolic Ca^{2+} concentration is approximately 0.1 μ M, which is 10^5 -fold lower than the mM extracellular Ca^{2+} , and following a stimulus it rises to 1 to 10 μ M (fig. 3). The source of Ca^{2+} could be either extracellular or intracellular. There is accumulating evidence which indicates that the ER is the major source of bound Ca^{2+} released into the cytosol under stimulated conditions. The mobi-

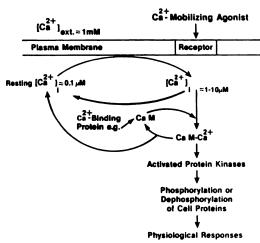


Fig. 3. Diagrammatic representation for Ca²⁺-dependent regulation of physiological responses in animal cells. In a resting cell, [Ca²⁺]_i is 0.1 μ M, and upon stimulation, it rises to 1 to 10 μ M and binds to calmodulin (CaM). The CaM-Ca²⁺ complex then activates protein kinases, which in turn modulate the activities of several enzymes and physiological processes. During relaxation, the [Ca²⁺]_i returns to resting levels, and this results in the dissociation of the CaM-Ca²⁺ complex and subsequently in deactivation of enzyme activities and cellular processes.

lized Ca^{2+} is then extruded. High concentrations of Ca^{2+} in the cell are toxic (482), and thus cytosolic Ca^{2+} levels are maintained by various Ca^{2+} -regulatory mechanisms in the cell including: (a) the Ca^{2+} -dependent plasma membrane ATPase pump; (b) the plasma membrane Na^{+}/Ca^{2+} exchange mechanism; (c) the mitochondrial Ca^{2+} -pump; and (d) the ATP-dependent Ca^{2+} -pump in the ER.

Calcium-mobilizing receptors mediate their effects on cell function by increasing cytosolic Ca²⁺ concentration. Thus, among cell functions which are controlled by these receptors are: smooth muscle contraction by ACh and NE; pancreatic secretion by ACh; platelet aggregation by thrombin; glycogen breakdown in liver by vasopressin; prolactin secretion in pituitary cells by thyrotropin-releasing hormone (TRH); fluid secretion in blowfly salivary gland by serotonin; cell proliferation in fibroblasts by growth factors; and phototransduction by light. How a receptor-mediated change in cytosolic Ca²⁺ occurs has been a subject of great interest to many investigators for decades. There has been accumulating experimental evidence in the past 3 yr which suggests that this could be mediated through PPI breakdown products (see below).

B. Types of Receptors Coupled to the Rapid Breakdown of Polyphosphoinositides

The suggestion that it is the stimulated PPI breakdown, and not that of PI as was thought for many years (see section II above), which is involved in Ca²⁺ mobilization (for review, see refs. 59 and 413), coupled with the demonstration of a PPI response in hepatocytes (344, 492), a nonexcitable tissue in which vasoactive peptide hormones and α_1 -adrenergic agonists are known to bring about an increase in the cytosolic free Ca2+ concentration through the mobilization of Ca²⁺ from intracellular stores (76), spurred many investigators to study the role of PPI in receptor function in various systems. Thus, in the past 3 yr the stimulated breakdown of PPI in response to Ca2+-mobilizing agonists was reported in a wide variety of tissues (summarized in table 2), including: (a) those which are excitable, e.g., smooth muscle, brain, and sympathetic ganglion; (b) those which are nonexcitable, e.g., liver hepatocytes, platelets, and neutrophils; and (c) those which are either endocrine, e.g., adrenal medulla and pineal, or exocrine, e.g., pancreas, parotids, and blowfly salivary glands. Activation of Ca²⁺-mobilizing receptors in these systems leads both to the breakdown of PPI and to an increase in [Ca²⁺]_i. However, the recent findings that activation of certain receptors which do not function through Ca²⁺ mobilization can lead to PPI hydrolysis (table 2) are not in accord with this generalization. These receptors are linked to ion channels and, on occupancy by their specific ligands, allow flux of specific ions (cations or anions) through the plasma membrane and thereby trigger electrophysiological responses (73). Examples of this class of receptors are the nicotinic acetylcholine receptor, a cation channel, and

TABLE 2

Examples of receptors coupled to stimulated polyphosphoinositide turnover

Stimulus (receptor)	Target tissue (refs.)		
Ca ²⁺ mobilizing			
ACh (muscarinic, M1 or M2?)	Smooth muscle (5, 25, 23, 99, 45, 530, 63, 574); brain and other neural tissues (214, 213, 49, 238, 246, 29, 293, 597, 292a, 460, 460a); pancreas (506, 478, 285, 468, 206); parotids (35, 620, 36, 312, 313, 179); adrenal medulla (263, 215, 262, 221a)		
NE (α_1 -adrenergic)	Smooth muscle (8, 25, 26, 369, 531, 658, 603, 223, 110); brain (560, 316, 337, 460, 460a, 246); hepatocytes (197, 384); brown adipocytes (435); parotids (620)		
Histamine (H ₁)	Brain (94, 155); chromaffin cells (444a)		
Serotonin (5-H ₂)	Blowfly salivary gland (378, 510, 58); brain (140, 339); platelets (520)		
Peptidergic			
Vasopressin (V ₁)	Smooth muscle (429, 180); sympathetic ganglion (84); hepatocytes (344, 492, 384, 117, 582, 535, 379, 583)		
Angiotensin II	Smooth muscle (429, 552, 249); hepatocytes (384, 117); kidney (250, 55); anterior pituitary cells (194a)		
Bradykinin	Neuroblastoma-glioma hybrid NG 108-15 (649); neuroblastoma hybrid cell line NCB-20 (223a)		
Substance P	Smooth muscle (289, 617, 655); parotid (620, 36)		
f-Methionyl-leucyl-phenylalanine	Neutrophils (609, 608, 130, 164, 576, 650); leucocytes (172)		
Thrombin	Platelets (491, 634, 656, 20, 602, 90, 69, 463, 302, 497, 403, 287)		
Thyrotropin-releasing hormone	GH_3 pituitary tumor cells (387, 522, 181, 352, 41, 395, 488, 233, 481a)		
Glucose	Pancreatic islets (123, 64, 39, 367, 419, 462)		
Platelet-activating factor*	Platelets (543, 402, 386, 541); hepatocytes (210, 542)		
Light	Photoreceptors (266, 236, 206a, 71a)		
Others			
Glutamate (glutaminergic)	Striatal neurones (548)		
ACh (nicotinic)	Cultured myotubes (17)		
Electrical (nicotinic)	Skeletal muscle (600, 605)		
ATP (P ₂ -purinergic)	Hepatocytes (116); Ehrlich ascites tumor cells (182a)		

^{*} PAF had no effect on PIP₂ breakdown in the iris muscle (653) or in isolated rat hepatocytes (117).

receptors of GABA and glutamate which are chloride channels.

There is mounting experimental evidence which favors a link between the PPI hydrolysis and the agoniststimulated Ca2+ mobilization. A discussion of all the tissues in which the PPI response has been demonstrated is for the most part beyond the scope of this review; instead I shall concentrate my discussion on a few tissues in which this phenomenon has been investigated in more detail, such as hepatocytes as an example of a nonexcitable tissue, and smooth muscle as an example of an excitable tissue. The PPI response has been characterized in these tissues, and the dependency of physiological functions on a rise in [Ca2+]i is well established for both tissues. Originally, it was reported that in hepatocytes vasopressin produced a 16% decrease in radioactive PIP₂ at 15 s, and that this hormonal effect was transient since by 2 min, no PPI breakdown was evident (492). However, more recently Charest et al. (117) reported that vasopressin (10⁻⁷ M) increased IP₃ accumulation in isolated rat hepatocytes by 100% at 3 s and 150% at 6 s, and that these increases were maintained for at least 10 min. In excitable tissues, such as the iris smooth muscle (4, 25) and the superior cervical sympathetic ganglia (84), the

response to the agonist can be detected in 15 s, and it is sustained for at least 15 min in the iris and 1 h in the ganglia.

It can be concluded from the above that the experimental evidence is overwhelming now in support of the concept that activation of Ca²⁺-mobilizing receptors in a wide variety of cells leads to PPI breakdown; however, it must also be mentioned that there are probably some receptors which may not function through Ca²⁺ mobilization, but still elicit this response (Table 2). Furthermore, we must keep in mind that, while the basic mechanism of the PPI response is probably the same, its characteristics and functions could vary from tissue to tissue, e.g., excitable and nonexcitable tissues.

- C. Biochemical and Pharmacological Characterization of the Polyphosphoinositide Response
- 1. Biochemical. Methods of assay, the use and actions of Li⁺ in this assay, and the time-course studies which resulted in the conclusion that Ca²⁺-mobilizing receptors metabolize PPI instead of PI will be discussed here.
- a. METHODS OF ASSAY. In the early studies on the PI effect most workers measured phospholipid changes by separating the individual lipids by means of thin-layer chromatography (TLC) and determining the amount of

³²P incorporated into each of the phospholipids. Since both synthesis and degradation of PI occur simultaneously in the cell, these studies proved to be of limited value in showing how receptor activation affects PI metabolism. In a few studies changes in PI concentrations in response to agonists were measured chemically, and a few investigators have performed "chase" experiments to follow loss of radioactivity from PI in ³²P-labeled tissues.

An agonist-stimulated PIP₂ breakdown (fig. 1; section II B) can be assayed either by measuring the disappearance of the PPI and appearance of DG, measured as PA, by radiochromatography [TLC and measurement by radiometric methods (317, 27)] or by monitoring the accumulation of IP₃, the water-soluble product, by ionexchange chromatography and measurement by radiometric methods (58, 25, 312, 26, 384). The separation of inositol phosphates by ion-exchange chromatography was originally developed by Ellis et al. (191a) and then used by Berridge et al. (61) in its present form. This method is now the analytical basis of a large body of work from several laboratories. Myo-inositol phosphates can also be separated by high-voltage paper electrophoresis (20). PPI are found in minute amounts in cell membranes (table 1), and thus changes in their metabolism by pharmacological agents are usually estimated by radiochemical techniques employing either ³²P_i or myo-[3H]inositol. Recently, Dangelmaier et al. (151a) determined the basal and thrombin-stimulated levels of IP₃ in ³²P-labeled human platelets, using enzyme treatment and electrophoresis to isolate the inositol polyphosphates. They found that the concentrations of IP₃ in resting and stimulated platelets to be 1 to 4 and 10 to 30 pmol/10⁸ cells, respectively. In such studies, isotopic equilibrium between PI, PIP, and PIP2 needs to be established. In the iris muscle we find 90 min to be required for isotopic equilibration when myo-[3H]inositol is used as precursor. The following methodology for assaying the PPI response is routinely employed in our laboratory (26, 25) as well as other laboratories.

i. Incubation of tissue. Briefly, to label the phosphoinositides and the tissue inositol phosphates, the tissues are incubated singly (of the pair, one is used as experimental) for 75 min at 37°C in 1 ml of a modified Krebs-Ringer bicarbonate buffer, pH 7.4, that contains 6 to 8 μ Ci of myo-[3H]inositol. At this time the tissues are transferred to 1 ml of fresh buffer containing the isotope and incubated for 15 min, after which agonist and/or other agents are added, and incubation is continued for specified intervals. Addition of 10 mm Li⁺, which acts by inhibiting IP phosphatase (253), 10 min prior to adding the pharmacological agents, increased the production of IP when rat cerebral cortex slices, rat parotid fragments, or blowfly salivary glands were incubated with the appropriate agonists (61). The majority of experiments carried out on the release of inositol phosphates by various agonists are now done in the presence of Li⁺.

In general, antagonists are added 5 min prior to the addition of agonists. All incubations are gassed with O₂:CO₂ (97:3) periodically before and during the experiment. Incubations are terminated with 1 ml of 10% (w/v) ice-cold trichloroacetic acid (TCA) or by freezing the tissue on solid CO₂.

In experiments where ^{32}P is used as a precursor for phospholipids, the experimental procedure is as described above except that 25 to 30 μ Ci of $^{32}P_i$ per ml are added instead of myo-[^{3}H]inositol. The PPI are initially labeled in the monoester phosphate groups which rapidly (within 30 min) reach isotopic equilibrium with the labeled ATP pool.

ii. Extraction and analysis of myo-[3H]inositol phosphates by anion-exchange chromatography. To extract the myo-[3H]inositol phosphates, the tissues are homogenized in 5% TCA, and the homogenate is centrifuged at $3000 \times g$ for 15 min. The pellet is analyzed for phospholipids (see below). The supernatant is extracted 5 times with 4 ml of anhydrous diethylether, neutralized with 0.1 M NaOH, and then applied to a Bio-Rad AG 1×8, formate form, column $(0.7 \times 8 \text{ cm})$. The resin is washed with water containing 5 mm myo-inositol until no free myo-[3H]inositol is detected in the eluate. The column is then sequentially washed with 0.2 M, 0.5 MM, and 1.0 M ammonium formate in 0.1 M formic acid to elute IP, IP₂, and IP₃, respectively. The total radioactivity in each fraction is determined by scintillation counting, and corrections for quenching of ³H label are made by a quench curve based on the external standard ratio.

iii. Extraction and analysis of phospholipids. Briefly, the TCA-insoluble pellet obtained from the tissue homogenate is extracted once with chloroform:methanol:concentrated HCl (200:200:1, v/v) and once with chloroform:methanol:concentrated HCl (400:200:1.5, v/v). The extracts are combined and evaporated under N2, and the residue is dissolved in 2 ml of chloroform. After washing the extract with methanolic 0.1 M HCl, the lipids are concentrated in a small volume (60 µl) of chloroform. Carrier PIP and PIP2 are added to this extract, and the phospholipids are separated by onedimensional TLC on silica gel high-performance thinlayer plates (e.g., see refs. 317 and 27). The phospholipids are visualized by exposure to I₂ vapor, and spots corresponding to PI, PIP, and PIP₂ are scraped into vials, and their radioactive contents are determined by liquid scintillation counting. The ³²P-labeled phospholipids are separated by two-dimensional TLC (5), which also separates the PA, and by one-dimensional TLC, which separates the PPI (317, 27).

In general, the results are reported in dpm of inositol phosphates released, or PIP₂ degraded and PA synthesized per a specified amount of tissue in the presence of a pharmacological agent. Although the increased labeling of PI occurs after the initial breakdown of PPI, the appearance of ³²P label in PA is kinetically indistinguish-

able from the phosphoinositide breakdown (214, 25, 512, 131). Assaying for the PPI response by measurement of the release of inositol phosphates, rather than by changes in the label associated with the various phospholipids, will circumvent the problems associated with either the labeling or prelabeling approach. As originally described (61) the ion-exchange method cannot separate the isomers of inositol polyphosphates; however, high-pressure liquid chromatography (HPLC) methods have been worked out that do separate three of the five inositol monophosphates (70, 545a) and two of the inositol trisphosphates (307, 312). Tetra-, penta-, and hexaphosphates have been separated as groups of isomers by HPLC (50). High-voltage paper electrophoresis has been employed to separate ³²P-labeled inositol polyphosphates from stimulated platelets (20); however, when the tissue is prelabeled with ³²P several nucleotides and sugar phosphates are also labeled, and this is bound to interfere with the separation of inositol polyphosphates as has recently been reported (47, 151a). Nonradiometric measurements of IP in brain (539) and IP₃ in platelets (497) by gas chromatography (GC) have been reported; however, gas chromatography/mass spectroscopy (GC/MS) has not yet been used to isolate the isomers of inositol polyphosphates. Thus, there is a need to develop more sensitive methods (both nonradiometric and radiometric) for the analyses of all of the inositol phosphates that are produced as a result of activation of Ca²⁺-mobilizing receptors in a wide variety of tissues (Table 2). HPLC and mass spectrometry may be useful as a complement to the above methods (633).

b. ACTIONS OF LITHIUM. In some tissues such as the nervous system, until recently it has been difficult to characterize the PPI response and measure inositol phosphates release. In 1980, Sherman et al. (253, 539) demonstrated that Li⁺ is a potent and selective inhibitor of IP phosphatase, the enzyme that hydrolyzes IP, formed during activation of Ca²⁺-mobilizing receptors, back to free inositol (fig. 2). Berridge et al. (61) exploited the capacity of Li⁺ to block the breakdown of IP and directly analyzed agonist-stimulated phospholipase C-specific inositol phospholipid hydrolysis in blowfly salivary gland and rat brain.

In general, inclusion of Li⁺ in incubations of certain tissues such as brain (173, 49) and hepatocytes (117, 582) with a variety of receptor agonists leads to a large agonist-dependent accumulation of IP with smaller increases in the IP₂ and IP₃ fractions. Burgess et al. (105) showed that Li⁺ increases the levels of the inactive isomer 1,3,4-IP₃ and not the active one IP₃, thus accounting for the fact that Li⁺ can augment IP₃ levels but does not enhance the physiological response. In preliminary studies in our laboratory on the effects of 10 mm Li⁺ on CCh-stimulated IP₃ release in the iris sphincter, we find a large agonist-dependent accumulation of IP with smaller increases in IP2 and IP3 fractions in the presence of the cation at short time intervals (30 s); however, we find that Li⁺ alone leads to large increases in accumulation of all the inositol phosphates at longer time intervals (R. A. Akhtar and A. A. Abdel-Latif, unpublished observations). Recently, Batty and Nahorski (49), working with rat cerebral cortex, found that exposure of Li⁺ in the presence of CCh produced a concentration- and timedependent inhibition of IP3 accumulation that was not related to receptor desensitization. These data suggest sites additional to IP that are affected by Li⁺. Very recently, the effects of Li⁺ and CCh on phosphoinositide metabolism were investigated in rat parotid glands (178a). Lithium alone had little effect upon ³²P_i incorporation, but in combination with CCh it greatly reduced the labeling of PI in response to the agonist, increased that of PA, and had no effect on PIP, labeling. These lithium effects were reversed if 10 to 30 mm inositol was included in the incubation medium. These findings suggest that an active inositol phosphatase pathway is essential to maintain intracellular inositol levels, but that PIP₂ synthesis is not markedly reduced by a fall in intracellular inositol.

Thus, while inclusion of Li⁺ in the incubation mixture has formed a sensitive assay for receptor-stimulated inositol phospholipid breakdown, the precise effects of this cation on the metabolism of both phosphoinositides and their water-soluble products remain unclear. Furthermore, although administration of Li+ into rats has been shown to increase the accumulation of IP in brain (539), there is no evidence to indicate that a Li⁺-induced reduction in intracellular inositol supply in the brain does affect phosphoinositide metabolism in vivo. These observations are in conflict with the hypothesis that depletion of cellular inositol in the presence of Li⁺ would be greatest in cells that are heavily stimulated and that the phosphoinositides, being dependent on inositol for their synthesis, could become substrate limited with consequential diminishment of receptor response (61).

c. TIME-COURSE OF INOSITOL PHOSPHATES RELEASE. In the original studies on the PPI response in smooth muscle, it was assumed that the agonist-stimulated breakdown of PIP₂ occurs at the plasma membrane and that it precedes membrane depolarization and is involved in muscle contraction (15). This was based in part on the finding that PPI and their enzymes are localized at the plasma membrane and that the PI response occurs at the ER (278, 285), and thus the PPI response is a separate phenomenon from the PI effect. However, in the above studies no attempt was made to identify which of the three inositol phospholipids (PI, PIP, and PIP₂) is the primary substrate for Ca²⁺-mobilizing receptors. Time-course studies on agonist-stimulated breakdown of phosphoinositides in a wide variety of tissues (table 2) revealed that the initial action of Ca2+-mobilizing agonists is to stimulate the hydrolysis of PIP₂ into DG and IP₃ (for reviews, see refs. 59, 218, 278, 35, 197, 203, 62,

and 413). Thus, when tissues are prelabeled with myo-[3H]inositol, the label is incorporated into the three phosphoinositides. Upon stimulation with Ca²⁺-mobilizing agonists for various time intervals (5 s to 15 min), there is an initial release of IP₃ within 5 to 15 s, but not IP, measured by anion-exchange chromatography, and a parallel loss of ³H label from PIP₂, but not from PI, measured by TLC. In general, time-course experiments with myo-[3H]inositol showed that agonists increase the accumulation of IP₃ by 10 to 20% within 15 s; in contrast, a significant increase in IP release is not observed until about 2 min. Thus, kinetic studies revealed that, at short time intervals [5 s in insect salivary glands (58)], there is an increased formation of IP₃ and IP₂, but increased formation of IP occurs at longer time intervals. Similar results have been obtained in several tissues (see table 2 for references) including: hepatocytes in response to vasopressin; parotid acinar cells in response to methacholine; platelets in response to thrombin; pituitary cells in response to TRH; smooth muscle in response to CCh; and pancreatic acinar cells in response to CCh. These observations suggested to many investigators that the primary lipid substrate used by these receptors is PIP₂ rather than PI. The rapid formation of IP₂ may result from action of a phosphomonoesterase on IP₃. There is general agreement now that, in all systems which have been investigated (table 2), PI breakdown is secondary to an initial receptor-linked breakdown of PIP₂ at the plasma membrane; however, there is a debate as to whether the stimulated loss of PI is exclusively via phosphorylation in the plasma membrane to regenerate PPI (278, 35, 179, 58, 149) or partially by direct action of phospholipase C on PI in the ER (278, 285).

2. Pharmacological. While a number of agonists have been reported to elicit the PPI response in a variety of tissues (Table 2), most of the information we have on their pharmacological properties relates to muscarinic cholinergic, α_1 -adrenergic, and peptidergic systems. In general, the pharmacological studies centered on (a) defining the type and nature of the receptors through which agonists stimulate PPI breakdown, and (b) establishing, through dose-response studies, relationships between receptor occupancy, generation of IP₃, release of Ca²⁺, and physiological responses such as enzyme activation, fluid and enzyme secretions, and muscle contraction.

a. RECEPTOR CHARACTERIZATION. Until recently, the most widely used method for identification and characterization of receptors in a variety of tissues is largely based on radioligand binding studies in membrane fragments (646). Characterization of receptors can also be accomplished by investigating the effects of agonists and antagonists on PPI breakdown, which can be monitored by measuring the release of inositol phosphates. This biochemical method is a powerful technique for identification and characterization of receptors, and it gives us

more information about the intracellular events mediated by these receptors than the radioligand method.

For most neurotransmitters, different receptor types and subtypes can be identified pharmacologically. Since fairly selective antagonists and agonists are available for the classification of adrenergic and histaminergic receptor subtypes, it was shown that α_1 - and H_1 -receptors, respectively, mediate the enhancement of PPI turnover (see table 2 for references). In two other receptor systems, serotonin (5-HT) and ACh, contradictory results have been reported. The 5-HT₁-selective agonists 8-hydroxy-2(di-n-propylamino-tetralin) (339) appeared not to be effective in enhancing PPI turnover in cerebral cortex slices, whereas the 5-HT₂-selective antagonist ketanserin potently inhibited the biochemical response to serotonin (339, 140). However, no close correlation of the potency of various antagonists to inhibit this phosphoinositide response and high affinity [3H]ketanserine binding could be found (339). At present, experimental evidence suggests that 5-HT₂ receptors could mediate the PPI response to serotonin. The PPI response to ACh is mediated through the muscarinic and not the nicotinic receptor. Thus, muscarinic antagonists such as atropine and quinuclidinylbenzilate (QNB), at low concentrations $(10^{-6} \text{ to } 10^{-8} \text{ M})$, block the ACh- or CCh-stimulated breakdown of PPI in a variety of tissues (see table 2 for references), while nicotinic antagonists such as d-tubocurarine are ineffective. From this we can conclude that the muscarinic, but not the nicotinic, cholinergic receptor is coupled to the enhanced PPI turnover. This conclusion seems to contradict the finding of a possible PPI response in skeletal muscle, a tissue enriched with nicotinic receptors, in response to electrical stimulation (refs. 600 and 605; table 2), and thus there is a need to determine whether nicotinic receptors in certain tissues mediate this biochemical response. The muscarinic receptor subtype involved in phosphoinositide hydrolysis has not yet been identified (238, 597). Thus, studies with pirenzepine and McN-A343 in chick heart and astrocytomal cells revealed that the putative M₁ muscarinic receptor regulates cyclic AMP, but does not regulate phosphoinositide hydrolysis (97). In another study on membrane fragments from rat brain, it was found that potencies of muscarinic (m)AChR-antagonists to inhibit the phosphoinositide response to CCh corresponded best with ligand affinities for the M₁AChR, whereas potencies of mAChR-agonists to evoke the biochemical response corresponded best with ligand affinities for the MoAChR (597). These findings suggest that further study is required to elucidate unequivocal determination of which mAChR-subtype is preferentially coupled to the PPI cycle, and in which manner.

 α_1 - but not α_2 -adrenergic receptors have been implicated in the stimulated PPI breakdown (Table 2). This conclusion is based on the finding that the α_1 -adrenergic receptor-specific antagonist prazosin, at a concentration

of 10^{-7} M, completely blocks the response to NE, whereas similar concentrations of yohimbine, an α_2 -adrenergic antagonist, and propranolol, a β -adrenergic receptor antagonist, did not have an effect on the neurotransmitterstimulated IP₃ release (for references, see table 2). Pretreatment of hepatocytes with a specific vasopressin antagonist immediately decreased the vasopressin-induced IP₃ release towards their control values (582).

As more specific receptor antagonists become available, the same approach can be employed to characterize all of those receptors which are linked to the metabolism of PPI (table 2).

b. DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIPS. Until recently, there has been very little work done on dose-response relationships for agonist-induced PPI breakdown (7, 249c). However, introduction of a more direct assay for the PPI response, in which the agonist-induced IP₃ release is measured, has facilitated such studies, and in the past 3 yr a number of reports have appeared on this topic. Dose-response relationships have been reported for CCh- and NE-induced IP₃ release in smooth muscle (9, 26, 25, 530, 63, 223, 110), in astrocytes (460), and in parotid acinar cells (36), and for serotonin-induced IP₃ release in hepatocytes (384, 117, 582, 149). A particular objective from most of these studies has been to throw more light on the mechanism and physiological significance of the PPI response, rather than to assess the efficacy of pharmacological agents.

Concentration-response curves for CCh-induced IP₃ production and of contractility in smooth muscle revealed a close correlation between the two responses (9, 26, 25, 530, 63, 223, 110). The 50% effective concentration (ED₅₀) of CCh-stimulated IP₃ accumulation is similar to the IC₅₀ for muscarinic-receptor occupation as assessed by [3H]QNB binding. Thus, the EC₅₀s for CChinduced IP₃ accumulation and for muscle contraction in the iris sphincter muscle were found to be 2.5×10^{-6} M and 6×10^{-7} M, respectively (9), and the 50% inhibitory concentration (IC₅₀) for muscarinic receptor occupation in this tissue was found to be 5.3×10^{-6} M (571). Similar data were reported for the guinea pig ileum smooth muscle (530). More recently, Fox et al. (223) examined the effect of α_1 -adrenoceptor stimulation on inositol phosphates and on muscle contraction in rat vas deferens and caudal artery in the presence of 10 mm Li⁺. They reported that NE increased inositol phosphate accumulation 7-fold in rings from vas deferens and 3-fold in rings from caudal artery. Epinephrine, phenylephrine, and methoxamine were as effective as NE, suggesting that these drugs are full agonists in causing this response. Prazosin, phentolamine, and yohimbine completely blocked the stimulation by NE in both tissues with potencies typical of blockade of α_1 -adrenoceptors. Despite a substantial receptor reserve for α_1 -adrenoceptormediated contractile responses, clonidine, p-amino-clonidine, phenylpropanolamine, and ephedrine can only

cause a partial contractile response in rat vas deferens. However, all of these partial agonists were either as effective or more effective in increasing inositol phosphate accumulation in rat vas deferens as they were in activating a contractile response. They concluded that α_1 -adrenoceptors increase phosphoinositide turnover in rat vas deferens and caudal artery, and that there may be a receptor reserve for α_1 -adrenoceptor-mediated increases in inositol phosphate accumulation in these smooth muscles. The latter conclusion is interesting, since no receptor reserve for receptor-mediated increases in inositol phosphates accumulation has been reported vet in other tissues (see below). Thus, in parotid acinar cells the dose-response curve for methacholine activation of IP₃ formation more closely approximates the curve for receptor occupancy than for Ca2+-activated K+ release (36). Lynch et al. (384), working with liver hepatocytes, investigated the relationship between receptor binding capacity for NE, angiotensin II, and vasopressin and release of IP₃, Ca²⁺ mobilization, and glycogen phosphorylase activation. They found that all three agonists produced the same maximum changes in phosphorylase and cytosolic Ca2+, but the maximum capacity of each agonist to generate IP3 varied greatly and was correlated with the maximum receptor binding capacity. Similar observations were reported by other investigators working with hepatocytes (582, 149).

It can be concluded from the above observations that the dose-response curves for IP₃ accumulation are more closely associated with the curves for receptor occupancy, but are shifted to the right relative to the curves obtained for physiological responses. These conclusions are in accord with the hypothesis that the receptor-mediated breakdown of PPI at the plasma membrane is an early event in the coupling of receptor occupation to Ca2+ mobilization, and that the physiological response may occur when only a small percentage of receptors is occupied (for reviews, see refs. 59, 408, 35, 197, 62, 413, 57, and 343). The latter has been attributed to the presence of spare receptors. In pharmacological terms, there is a large "receptor reserve" for the physiological response (336), but the depletion of PIP₂ in the plasma membrane by the agonist is rather closely coupled to receptor occupation (i.e., it displays little or no "receptor reserve"). A very small and submaximal elevation of IP3 is sufficient to maximally elevate Ca2+ and brings about a physiological response. While the time-course and doseresponse studies in hepatocytes suggest a close relationship between activation of Ca²⁺-mobilizing receptors, PPI breakdown and the mobilization of Ca²⁺, and cellular responses (384), there is a need to extend these observations to other tissues. There is a lack of information on correlative studies showing close relationships between the biochemical, pharmacological, and physiological responses under the same experimental conditions.

PHARMACOLOGICAL RE

V. Significance and Possible Biological Functions of the Polyphosphoinositide Response

A. Overview—A Scheme

The experimental evidence, derived from the studies of several investigators, indicates that the phosphodiesteratic breakdown of PPI is coupled, in an as yet unknown manner, to the activation of Ca²⁺-mobilizing receptors and that an important function of this response is to raise [Ca²⁺]_i, which is an essential link in the mechanism of stimulus-response coupling. Based on our observations in the iris smooth muscle (15, 9, 26, 25, 653) and those reported by several other investigators, I propose the following scheme (fig. 4) showing PIP2 breakdown mediating the step between activation of Ca²⁺mobilizing receptors and cellular responses and emphasizing the role of both extracellular and intracellular Ca²⁺ in mediating the biochemical and physiological responses. Briefly, the binding of a Ca²⁺-mobilizing agonist to its receptor at the plasma membrane initiates the phosphodiesteratic hydrolysis of PIP₂ to yield IP₃ and DG, the two putative intracellular second messengers, and subsequent resynthesis of the phosphoinositides and the increase of [Ca²⁺]_i. IP₃, the water-soluble product of PIP₂ hydrolysis, diffuses from the plasma membrane to the ER, where it may bind to specific intracellular receptors which control Ca2+ release and thus mobilize Ca2+ from this subcellular organelle (62). The release of Ca²⁺ from the ER into the cytoplasm results in the initial rise in [Ca²⁺], which in smooth muscle couples the agonistreceptor interaction to the phasic (fast) component of the contraction response. Extrusion of Ca²⁺ from the ER by IP₃ could signal the influx of extracellular Ca²⁺. The influx of extracellular Ca2+ is not required for the initialphase elevation of [Ca²⁺]_i; however, it is required for maintenance of the elevated [Ca²⁺]_i, needed for a maxi-

mal and sustained response and to reload the agonistsensitive stores (83, 588, 71, 48, 132, 133). The elevation of [Ca²⁺]; may induce muscle contraction either by binding to calmodulin which can then activate myosin light chain kinase to phosphorylate the M. 20,000 light chains of myosin, or by interacting synergistically with DG and phosphatidylserine to activate C-kinase, which phosphorylates the M_r 20,000 light chains of myosin. The ATPase activity of phosphorylated myosin can then be activated by actin. DG can also be metabolized by lipases to liberate AA for eicosanoid biosynthesis, or it can be phosphorylated at the plasma membrane, via DG kinase, to PA. The fate of PA has not vet been settled. There is no experimental evidence for the presence of an exchange protein to transport PA from the plasma membrane to ER for incorporation into PI. PA, produced from the DG liberated during PIP₂ breakdown, has been proposed to act as an endogenous Ca²⁺ ionophore for the transport of Ca²⁺ (477a, 512, 479, 532), but this has recently been disputed on the basis that PA failed to facilitate Ca²⁺ fluxes across liposomal membranes (286). Some have suggested that the time course of the appearance of PA is delayed after agonist stimulation so that it is unlikely for it to be responsible for the initial elevation in intracellular Ca²⁺ concentration (131, 208). A phospholipase A₂ action on PA has also been reported in platelets (361), but it was shown later that half of the AA was released on stimulation of platelets with thrombin before any increase in PA (437). An action of phospholipase A₂ on PI to liberate AA for PG synthesis has been reported in transformed mouse BALB/3T3 cells (290), platelets (68), pancreas (168), and iris smooth muscle (653, 652). The affinity of phospholipase A₂ for Ca²⁺ is much lower than that of phospholipase C, and thus the rise in [Ca²⁺]_i which results from the activation of Ca²⁺-mobilizing

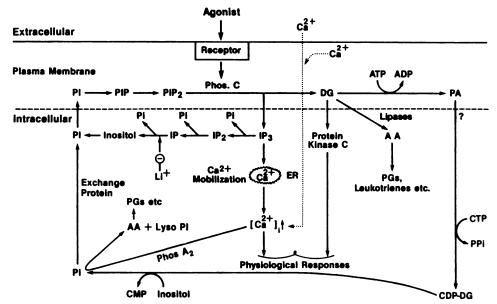


FIG. 4. Scheme showing PIP₂ breakdown mediating the step between activation of Ca^{2+} -mobilizing receptors in smooth muscle and other tissues and cellular responses. See text for details.

receptors can activate phospholipase A_2 to release AA from PI and other phospholipids.

B. Enhanced Polyphosphoinositide Turnover and plasma Membrane Functions

1. Does agonist-stimulated breakdown of polyphosphoinositides regulate a Ca2+ gate at the plasma membrane? Although there is little, if any, experimental evidence at the present time to support the hypothesis that enhanced PI and/or PPI turnover is (are) involved in Ca²⁺ gating at the plasma membrane, there is a need to discuss these concepts here for the following reasons. (a) The suggestion that accelerated phosphoinositide turnover could be involved in Ca²⁺ mobilization had a considerable impact on this field. (b) There is evidence now which indicates that there are probably some receptors which metabolize phosphoinositides, but normally do not function through Ca^{2+} mobilization (e.g., see table 2), and (c) the mechanism for the partial requirement (i.e., potentiation of the phosphoinositide response by the cation) in this phenomenon for Ca²⁺ in certain systems is still unclear.

In 1975, Michell (408) after surveying the literature made the interesting observation that PI metabolism is triggered only by those receptors that control a rise in [Ca²⁺]_i which then acts as the second messenger for stimulating the functional response of the cell. He suggested that PI breakdown precedes the entry of Ca²⁺ into cells and could therefore be a universal biochemical event intrinsic to the Ca²⁺-gating mechanism (408, 412). In general, the following arguments were put forward by some investigators to support this hypothesis: (a) the PI response [later PIP₂ (410)] should be observed with Ca^{2+} mobilizing receptors only; (b) the receptor-mediated breakdown of phosphoinositides should be independent of both the extracellular Ca2+ and of the increase in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ due to receptor activation; and (c) the phosphoinositide response should be directly controlled by receptor occupancy.

The first argument has received much support; however, there are examples of receptors which elicit the PPI response, but do not function through Ca²⁺ mobilization (see table 2). These include: (a) glutamatergic and nicotinic stimulation of PPI hydrolysis in striatal neurones (548), cultured myotubes (17), and skeletal muscle (600, 605), respectively, and (b) the adrenal medulla where the secretory response is elicited via nicotinic cholinergic receptors and requires an influx of extracellular Ca2+ (525). However, the inositol lipid metabolism is enhanced by the activation of the muscarinic cholinergic receptor whose function is to inhibit the response of the nicotinic receptor (263, 215, 262). This is an example of a muscarinic receptor which stimulates inositol lipid metabolism, and instead of mobilizing Ca²⁺, it inhibits the secretory response (262, 127). More recently, studies on the effects of ACh and specific muscarinic ligands on cytosolic free Ca²⁺ in isolated bovine adrenal chromaffin cells, using Quin-2, showed that a small component of the AChevoked rise in cytosolic Ca²⁺ is independent of extracellular Ca²⁺ and that this component is mediated by muscarinic receptors on the surface of bovine chromaffin cells (331, 415, 120). However, despite the existence of an intracellular Ca2+ store mobilized by muscarinic receptor activation in bovine chromaffin cells, the muscarinic stimulation did not effect secretion itself or secretion induced by either nicotine or high K⁺ (120). Very recently, Stoehr et al. (561b) investigated the ability of IP₃ to induce Ca²⁺ release from intracellular sites within suspended bovine adrenal chromaffin cells permeabilized with digitonin. They found that IP₃ specifically triggered an immediate and dose-dependent release of Ca²⁺ from intracellular stores and suggested that, during brief exposure of chromaffin cells to ACh in the functioning bovine adrenal medulla, both the muscarinic receptorinduced release of IP3 and the nicotinic receptor-induced Ca²⁺ influx could contribute to the rise in cytosolic Ca²⁺ and the triggering of exocytosis. (c) In some cells, such as heart, there is evidence that stimulation of muscarinic receptors causes an inhibition of adenylate cyclase that is not Ca²⁺ mediated by an increase in phosphoinositide breakdown, although distinct muscarinic subtypes have been postulated to exist on these cells (97, 98). In platelets, collagen can stimulate phosphoinositide hydrolysis without increasing the intracellular concentration of free Ca²⁺ (493). (d) In synaptosomes and other CNS tissues, there is no evidence to show that the PPI response is involved in Ca²⁺ mobilization.

The second argument for the Ca²⁺-gating hypothesis was that the receptor-mediated breakdown of phosphoinositides should be independent of both the extracellular Ca²⁺ and of the increase in [Ca²⁺], due to receptor activation. Thus, it was argued that removal of Ca²⁺ from the external medium should abolish the functional but not the PI response, and introduction of Ca2+ with an ionophore should provoke the former but not the latter. This criterion has been controversial (125, 259, 410, 127), and Cockcroft (127) has recently listed the tissues which show and those which do not show a Ca2+ requirement for the stimulated inositol lipid breakdown. Examples of systems in which partial requirement for external Ca²⁺ has been reported include neutrophils (608, 132), pancreatic islets (367, 399, 39), pancreas (276, 205), hepatocytes (344, 492, 149, 117, 583), iris smooth muscle (23, 25), vas deferens (187), synaptosomes (249a, 213, 212, 249b), and cerebral cortical slices (338). Examples of tissues which do not show Ca2+ requirement include parotid (620), GH₃ pituitary tumor cells (488), adrenal glomerulosa (204), hepatocytes (379), insect salivary gland (199), blood platelets (67), pancreas (478), and vas deferens (187). These findings were interpreted by some (59) as indicating that agonist-stimulated PIP₂ breakdown can occur in many cell types at resting levels of Ca²⁺. In support of this conclusion are the findings: (a) that when the activity of rat brain phospholipase C was studied using ionic conditions that match the intracellular environment, there was little change in activity when Ca²⁺ was varied over its physiological range of 10⁻⁷ to 10^{-5} M (311); and (b) that the human erythrocyte phospholipase C requires minimal concentrations of Ca²⁺ for activity (175). With the exception of the studies on neutrophils (132) and pancreatic islets (39), where the stimulation of phosphoinositide metabolism does seem to depend upon an increase in [Ca²⁺]_i, there is no conclusive experimental evidence to demonstrate that inositol lipid breakdown is a consequence of a receptor-mediated rise in the cytosol Ca²⁺ concentration. On the contrary, there is mounting experimental evidence which indicates that the agonist-stimulated breakdown of PPI is not dependent on a rise in the cytosol Ca²⁺ concentration (117, 233, 582). Very recently, Martin et al. (395a), working on the effects of TRH on PPI breakdown in permeabilized GH3 cells, suggested that TRH activates phospholipase C by increasing its sensitivity to Ca²⁺.

Conclusions on whether the phosphoinositide response does or does not require Ca2+ were mostly based on the following experimental approaches: (a) omission of Ca²⁺ from the medium. This method simply reduces, but does not block, the PPI effect (23, 25, 117), (b) The use of Ca²⁺ ionophores to introduce Ca²⁺ into the cell. (c) Depolarization of the plasma membrane with high K⁺ concentrations. (d) Chelation of Ca²⁺ with EGTA. Each of these methods has its drawbacks. The effects of ionophore A23187 on PPI breakdown in the iris muscle (25) and probably in synaptosomes are secondary to the release of neurotransmitters by the ionophore. Thus, like the stimulatory effect of NE, the ionophore A23187stimulated accumulation of IP3 in the iris muscle was inhibited by prazosin, an α_1 -adrenergic blocker (25). In accord with this conclusion were the findings that ionophore A23187-induced muscle contraction in vas deferens is blocked by phentolamine (616), and that the Ca²⁺ ionophores X537A and A23187 produced dose-dependent release of catecholamines from chopped rat hypothalamus and brain stem (372). Ionophore A23187 has also been shown to cause release of NE from adrenergic nerve terminals in smooth muscle (136) and from synaptosomes (87). The Ca²⁺ ionophore has also been reported to increase AA release in smooth muscle (652), platelets (68, 252), and macrophages (193). Potassium depolarization, which causes influx of extracellular Ca2+ in smooth muscle and other tissues, did not change the level of IP₃ in GH₃ pituitary tumor cells (488) and in iris smooth muscle (25); however, in other tissues such as sympathetic ganglion, it provoked the PPI response (84). The precise mechanism for the action of EGTA in Ca²⁺ metabolism is still unclear; it is possible that the treatment of the tissue with EGTA depletes intracellular Ca²⁺ to the extent that the activity of the Ca²⁺-requiring phospholipase C is inhibited. This suggests that the Ca²⁺ dependency of the effects of Ca²⁺-mobilizing agonists on phospholipase C could be explained if the enzyme is dependent on Ca²⁺ for its activity. There is disagreement, however, as to whether this enzyme is Ca²⁺ regulated or merely Ca²⁺ dependent (413, 381, 549). Recently, Kendall and Nahorski (338) concluded from studies on the Ca²⁺ requirement for agonist-dependent breakdown of PI and PIP₂ in rat cerebral cortex that different receptors mediating PI/PIP₂ breakdown in this tissue have quantitatively different Ca²⁺ requirements.

Taken together, we can conclude from the studies on the role of Ca²⁺ in this phenomenon that, although phospholipase C requires a certain minimal level of Ca²⁺ which could be necessary for the PPI response, there is little evidence to indicate that this response is regulated by intracellular Ca²⁺. However, the mechanism for a partial requirement for some Ca²⁺, needed in certain tissues to elicit a maximal PPI response, remains unclear.

The third argument for the Ca²⁺-gating hypothesis was that the agonist concentration requirement for enhanced phosphoinositide breakdown should closely match that for receptor occupancy. As was discussed above (secion IV C 2 b), concentration-response curves for agonist-induced IP₃ production and of biological response and receptor occupancy, as assessed by ligand binding studies, revealed a close correlation between the three responses in some tissues, but this was not observed invariably (132, 621). Thus, in neutrophils inositol lipid breakdown does not follow the receptor occupancy curve as predicted but instead lies close to the functional response of the cell (132). This appears to be also true of the vas deferens (223). There is a need for more rigorous experiments showing in the same tissue and under the same experimental conditions dose-response curves for receptor occupation, PPI hydrolysis, and physiological responses.

The most direct support for the Ca²⁺-gating hypothesis came from the work of Berridge and Fain (199, 200, 510) working with the blowfly salivary gland where stimulation with serotonin caused PI loss and entry of Ca²⁺ into the epithelial cells. Supramaximal stimulation with serotonin caused a loss of the small pool of responsive PI and a fall in Ca²⁺ transport (desensitization). Incubation of washed glands with myo-inositol restored both PI sensitivity to serotonin and Ca²⁺ transport. In light of the developing concept that it is PIP₂, and not PI, which is the substrate for Ca²⁺-mobilizing receptors, these findings need to be reevaluated.

Although there is little experimental support for the hypothesis that phosphoinositide turnover is involved in Ca²⁺-gating, both the hypothesis and the arguments developed for its demonstration have contributed appreciably to the current concept that enhanced PPI hydrolysis is involved in the mobilization of Ca²⁺ from intracellular stores. Recent findings suggest that the phosphoinositide system may subserve receptors which may not function through Ca²⁺ mobilization (table 2). This ought to be

established in other tissues. There is a lack of information on how phospholipase C is controlled. It is extremely sensitive to Ca²⁺, and the relationship of this cation to the activation of the enzyme by the stimulus could be crucial to our understanding of the mechanism of the PPI response. Better controlled dose-response studies on the agonist-induced IP₃ release and of physiological response and receptor occupancy in the same tissue and under the same experimental conditions will increase our understanding of the physiological and pharmacological significance of this phenomenon.

2. Does agonist-stimulated breakdown of polyphosphoinositides regulate the plasma membrane Ca²⁺-pump? Another possible function for the stimulated PIP₂ hydrolysis is to regulate the plasma membrane $(Ca^{2+} + Mg^{2+})$ -ATPase and consequently the level of [Ca²⁺]_i. In support of this concept are the following observations. (a) Inositol phospholipid interconversions can lead to changes in Ca2+ binding by membranes, as has been shown in erythrocytes (101), in which the amount of Ca2+ bound to erythrocyte membranes increased in parallel with the incorporation of ³²P into the PPI. Membranes with elevated levels of PPI also have much higher Ca2+-ATPase activity than membranes with normal levels. (b) PIP₂ stimulated Ca2+-ATPase activity in erythrocyte membranes (122, 424), in platelet membranes (424), in parotid ER (581), and in brain (122). Thus, Penniston and coworkers (122) reported a strong stimulation of the erythrocyte plasma membrane Ca2+-pump by PA and PIP₂, but relatively small effects of DG and PI. Furthermore, they showed that PIP2, at low concentrations. has a stimulatory effect on the similar Ca2+-ATPase from rat brain synaptic plasma membranes. (c) Ca2+-mobilizing agonists, such as vasopressin, angiotensin II, epinephrine, and phenylephrine, inhibited (Ca2+ Mg2+)-ATPase activity in liver plasma membranes (374, 476), a protocol that would have led to the breakdown of the PPI. Thus, the activity of $(Ca^{2+} + Mg^{2+})$ -ATPase can be regulated by the level of the PPI. According to this, activation of Ca²⁺-mobilizing receptors leads to depletion of PIP₂ at the plasma membrane, and this could inhibit the Ca2+-pump mechanism and subsequently increases the $[Ca^{2+}]_i$.

There is a need to test these findings and concepts more rigorously in other tissues and to show whether the Ca^{2+} -pump can be regulated by the synergistic interactions of DG and IP₃ on C-kinase.

3. Is there a role for GTP-binding proteins in the receptor-stimulated polyphosphoinositide breakdown? Although there is general agreement that Ca²⁺-mobilizing agonists exert their physiological effects on cells by activating phospholipase C that specifically hydrolyzes PIP₂ at the plasma membrane to produce DG and IP₃, the mechanism involved in coupling the receptors to this enzyme is still unclear. In the early studies on the PPI response, we (for summary, see ref. 15) and others (for

reviews, see refs. 214 and 260) have speculated that Ca2+. which is released at the plasma membrane following receptor activation, could be involved in coupling the receptor to the activation of phospholipase C. Fisher et al. (217, 211), working with brain synaptosomes, suggested that the enhancement of phosphoinositide turnover in brain is caused by agonist-mediated conformational changes in the muscarinic receptor and that the ability of an agonist to induce this conversion may be predicted by its differential binding to the high and low affinity forms of the receptor. In more recent studies Evans et al. (195), working with 1321N₁ human astrocytoma cells, found that CCh and methacholine were "full" agonists as regards phosphoinositide breakdown and Ca²⁺ mobilization, whereas bethanechol, arecoline, and oxotremorine were "partial" agonists for these two responses. Pilocarpine was the least efficacious of the six drugs tested. They speculated that the difference between full and partial agonists would be that a high-affinity GTP-sensitive state is formed in the presence of full agonists, but not with partial agonists.

There is convincing experimental evidence at present which suggests a role of GTP-binding proteins in the PPI response, in a manner having similarity with the control of adenylate cyclase. According to this hypothesis, Ca²⁺-mobilizing receptors stimulation is initiated by an agonist-receptor interaction which results in the promotion of GTP binding to the nucleotide binding protein; the complex formed then activates the phospholipase C to cleave PIP₂ into DG and IP₃ (given in fig. 5). In support of this scheme are the following findings.

a. HORMONAL AND NEUROTRANSMITTER EFFECTS ON PHOSPHOINOSITIDE METABOLISM IN MEMBRANE FRACTIONS. Vasopressin and α_1 -adrenergic agonists have been shown to cause loss of PI when added to rat liver plasma membranes (254, 373), cholinergic and α_1 -adrenergic agonists stimulated phosphoinositide breakdown in isolated rat parotid membranes (430), and in pancreatic

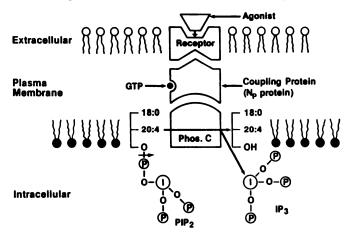


FIG. 5. Schematic representation of a possible role for GTP-binding proteins in coupling Ca²⁺-mobilizing receptors to the activation of phospholipase C to cleave PIP₂ into DG and IP₃. The coupling protein is termed Np, with the "p" referring to phospholipase C. See text for details.

islet cell membranes (183), serotonin induced breakdown of PI in cell-free preparations of the blowfly salivary glands (202), and an increased phosphorylation by ACTH in rat brain (317, 318) and rabbit iris smooth muscle (27) membranes has been reported. Seyfred and Wells (535) reported that vasopressin may cause a preferential loss of PIP₂ when added to ³²P-labeled rat hepatocyte plasma membranes. Very recently, TRH was reported to activate IP₃ formation in crude membrane preparations isolated from rat pituitary cells (562a). The above is in contrast to previous studies where all demonstrations of receptor-mediated alterations in phosphoinositide metabolism and levels have required intact cellular structure (for review, see refs. 408, 3, 278, and 277).

b. THE COUPLING FACTOR LINKING RECEPTOR AND PHOSPHOLIPASE C IS PROBABLY A GTP-BINDING PRO-TEIN. There is good experimental evidence for the involvement of GTP-binding proteins in the coupling of various Ca²⁺-mobilizing receptors to PIP₂ hydrolysis and Ca²⁺ mobilization. Thus, in permeabilized cells, nonhydrolyzable analogues of GTP introduced and then trapped in the cytosol are able to substitute for external ligands in stimulating histamine release, a well-defined Ca²⁺-dependent process (244). These GTP analogues also stimulate serotonin release and DG formation in permeabilized platelets (257), and they stimulate PIP₂ hydrolysis in: human neutrophil membranes (134); membranes of hepatocytes (612, 592, 75, 592a, 462a); cell-free systems from blowfly salivary gland membranes (381, 377, 376); smooth muscle membranes (516); human polymorphonuclear leukocyte membranes (549, 548a); WRK1 cell membranes (249d); permeabilized GH₃ cells (395a); permeabilized rat parotid gland (578b); exocrine pancreas (407c); membrane fractions isolated from rat pituitary cells (562a); and cerebral cortical membrane fractions (245). In some of these studies additional evidence was obtained from a hormonal stimulation of phospholipase C which is potentiated by GTP analogues (381, 377, 75, 516, 549, 395a, 562a, 578b). Thus, addition of membrane fractions from smooth muscle of the porcine coronary artery (516) and from blowfly salivary gland (377) to exogenous PIP₂ resulted in a rapid, timedependent breakdown of the substrate and liberation of IP₃, and this was enhanced significantly upon the addition of ACh and 5-methyltryptamine, respectively. Vasopressin (1 µM) stimulated the liberation of IP₃ from plasma membranes prepared from myo-[3H]inositol-prelabeled WRK1 cells (249d). GTP did not increase IP₃ release; however, the nucleotide was necessary for hormonal stimulation of phospholipase C. In contrast, nonhydrolyzable analogues of GTP alone stimulated the phospholipase C activity. Straub and Gershengorn (562a), working with membrane fractions from rat pituitary cells, demonstrated that TRH and GTP act synergistically to stimulate the accumulation of IP₃ in these preparations, and that ATP was necessary for this effect. The TRH-stimulated IP₃ release in permeable GH₃ cells was also stimulated by GTP analogues (395a).

In spite of the fact that crude membrane preparations, which consisted of nuclear, mitochondrial, microsomal, and plasma membranes, were employed in most of these studies, the above findings suggest that a GTP-binding regulatory protein is probably involved in coupling Ca²⁺-mobilizing receptors to phospholipase C that hydrolyzes PIP₂.

c. PERTUSSIS TOXIN AND THE STIMULATED HYDROL-YSIS OF POLYPHOSPHOINOSITIDES. Several groups have now provided additional support for an involvement of GTP-binding proteins in the PPI response by making use of pertussis toxin (derived from the whooping cough bacterium Bordetella). It is a specific modifier of the GTP-binding regulatory protein, and it inhibits the ability of some Ca2+-mobilizing agonists to promote PIP2 hydrolysis. In the adenylate cyclase system it causes an NAD-dependent ADP-ribosylation of the M_r 41,000 α subunit of the GTP regulatory protein (Ni) and inhibits its action (294). Two GTP-binding proteins, Ni and Ns, function in the adenylate cyclase system. Ni mediates the effects of inhibitory agonists such as the α_2 -adrenergic amines on attenuation of adenylate cyclase, while Ns mediates the effects of stimulatory agonists such as the β -adrenergic amines on activation of adenylate cyclase activity. Pretreatment of neutrophils (449, 448, 417, 607), human polymorphonuclear leukocyte membranes (549), human leukemic (HL-60) cells (88), rat renal mesangial cells (463a), and mast cells (433) with this toxin inhibited the agonist-stimulated PIP₂ hydrolysis. In mast cells, prior treatment with the toxin results in the ADP-ribosylation of a M_r 41,000 protein in the cell membrane and inhibition of the Ca²⁺ influx, AA release, PIP₂ turnover, and histamine release induced by compound 48/80 (433). In neutrophils, the peptide N-formyl-Met-Leu-Phe stimulates chemotaxis and aggregation, PIP₂ breakdown, AA release, and a rise in [Ca²⁺]_i. All of these actions of the peptide are inhibited by prior pretreatment of the cells with pertussis toxin (449, 448, 607, 88). These results suggest that Ni could be involved in mediating the transduction of signals causing degranulation in these cells. It is not vet known whether this mechanism is applicable to all systems. Thus, in the 1321 N1 astrocytoma cells, ADP-ribosylation of Ni does not abolish the Ca²⁺-linked responses to muscarinic agonists (196). Moreover, pertussis toxin treatment does not abolish the phosphoinositide response to angiotensin or vasopressin in hepatocytes (75, 467), to muscarinic stimulation in cultured chick heart cells or in 1321 N1 cells (397), to α_1 -adrenergic stimulation in brown adipocytes (521a), and to TRH stimulation in permeable GH₃ cells (395a). The reason for these differences is not yet clear. but it is possible that different Ca²⁺-mobilizing receptors may activate the phospholipase C system by interaction

with an as-yet unidentified GTP regulatory protein (i.e., Np; fig. 5). In rat hepatocytes, the GTP-binding protein does not appear to be Ni (384a). This is also true of the exocrine pancreas (407c). In human platelets, PAF and U44069, which stimulate phosphoinositide hydrolysis in these cells, exert actions through a GTP-regulatory protein which is distinct from Ns and Ni (294a). Different receptors are likely to interact with separate but maybe related families of N-proteins. Other evidence for the possible involvement of GTP in the PPI response comes from experiments showing that GTP and its analogues inhibit agonist binding to Ca²⁺-mobilizing receptors (148a, 247).

It can be concluded from the above studies that there is now good experimental evidence which indicates that hormonal and neurotransmitter stimulation of PIP₂ hydrolysis could be demonstrated in membrane fractions, and that the coupling of the receptors for these agonists to the hydrolysis of the PPI by phospholipase C in certain cells is probably through an as-yet unidentified GTPbinding regulatory protein. The role and the nature of the putative GTP binding proteins involved in these mechanisms remain to be established. By analogy with hormonally regulated adenylate cyclase systems, these proteins may exhibit a GTPase activity and may be responsible for the reversal of phospholipase C activation. In certain systems, such as liver plasma membranes (592) and permeable GH₃ cells (395a), GTP and its analogues could act by decreasing the Ca2+ requirement of the phospholipase C as well as increasing its activity at maximal Ca²⁺ concentrations (592). There is a need to extend these observations to other cell systems and to identify the GTP-binding protein(s) involved in the PPI response. An important objective in the future will be to characterize regulatory proteins involved in the receptorstimulated hydrolysis of PPI.

C. Enhanced Polyphosphoinositide Turnover-Generation of Second Messengers

- 1. Inositol-1,4,5-trisphosphate (IP_3)—a putative Ca^{2+} mobilizer. This section will be divided into (a) IP_3 and the release of Ca^{2+} from intracellular stores in various cell types, (b) possible mechanisms for IP_3 -induced Ca^{2+} release from the ER, and (c) the significance and metabolism of other inositol polyphosphates.
- a. IP₃ AND THE RELEASE OF Ca²⁺ FROM INTRACELLU-LAR STORES IN VARIOUS CELL TYPES. Evidence for the hypothesis that IP₃ may function as a second messenger to mobilize Ca²⁺ from the ER has been gathered through studies of a wide variety of cells permeabilized by Ca²⁺free solutions, by high voltage discharge, and by saponin or digitonin treatment and was reported first for rat pancreatic acinar cells (565) and later for several other systems (summarized in table 3). Thus, it was observed in permeabilized acinar cells, which accumulate Ca²⁺ within the ER through an ATP-dependent mechanism, that addition of micromolar amounts of IP₃, as low as

 $0.2~\mu\text{M}$, caused a rapid release of Ca^{2+} , and this was followed by slow re-uptake of the cation (565). This effect had a K_m for IP_3 of $1.1~\mu\text{M}$ and released the cation from the same store that is released by CCh. The IP_3 -induced Ca^{2+} release is specific, since there was no release with IP_2 and IP. In later studies these investigators showed that secretagogue-induced Ca^{2+} release is accompanied by a parallel production of IP_3 and that blockade of IP_3 production by neomycin, which chelates PIP_2 and thus inhibits phospholipase C action, inhibited the release of Ca^{2+} by the agonist (564).

Studies with saponin-permeabilized hepatocytes (320, 102) showed that IP₃ caused a release of Ca²⁺ only from a nonmitochondrial intracellular Ca2+ pool with halfmaximal and maximal effects at 0.1 and 0.5 µM, respectively. The time required to cause Ca²⁺ mobilization after vasopressin addition to intact hepatocytes and that taken by IP₃ to cause Ca²⁺ release from permeabilized cells are compatible with the postulated role for IP3 in the action of vasopressin (629). The rate of IP₃ production in intact cells appears to be such that it could reach concentrations of 20 to 30 μ M within 1 min (102, 35, 105). These calculations are a rough estimate of IP3 that may be physiologically active, since the exact quantity of active IP₃ isomer, that is, inositol-1,4,5-trisphosphate, present in the cell or in the IP₃ preparation is unknown. Thus, it is not yet possible to make quantitative comparisons of IP₃ action in intact and permeabilized cells.

Particularly interesting systems, which may also involve IP3 as an intracellular mediator, are muscle contraction and visual transduction (table 3). Thus, in vascular smooth muscle, IP₃ (0.5 to 30 μ M) caused Ca²⁺ release and tension development in rabbit main pulmonary artery smooth muscle permeabilized with saponin or digitonin (558). Sustained contractions were induced by IP₃. The amount of Ca²⁺ released by IP₃, measured with a Ca²⁺-selective electrode, was also sufficient to stimulate contraction in intact smooth muscle. These investigators presented experimental evidence which supports the hypothesis that, in smooth muscle, IP₃ is the messenger or one of the messengers involved in transmitter-induced (pharmacomechanical) Ca2+ release from the SR. Another interesting finding is that IP₃ can be microinjected into photoreceptor cells of the horseshoe crab (Limulus polyphemus) to produce a transient rise in intracellular Ca²⁺ concentration (95) and a voltage response that mimics that produced by light (207, 96). The sensitivity of the photoreceptor to a light flash is decreased after IP₃ injection and, conversely, light decreases the sensitivity of the photoreceptor to IP₃. Illumination causes a fall in PIP2 and increased the IP3 content of the Limulus eye (96). It is not known whether IP₃ exerts its effect on the photoreceptor by releasing Ca²⁺ from intracellular stores or through other mechanisms. The authors concluded that IP3 may be an intraPHARMACOLOGICAL REVIEWS

TABLE 3 Examples of systems in which an IP_3 -induced Ca^{2+} release has been either demonstrated or implicated

System	IP ₃ -induced Ca ²⁺ release	References
Permeabilized pancreatic cells	Yes	421, 471, 564, 638, 65a, 565, 322
Pancreatic microsomes	Yes	470, 563
Permeabilized hepatocytes	Yes	320, 102, 103, 561
Liver microsomes	Yes	157a, 426
Permeabilized human and rabbit neutrophils	Yes	472, 561
Human platelet membranes	Yes	38, 455, 19
Adipocyte ER	Yes	160b
Permeabilized GH_3 pituitary tumor cells	Yes	234, 66
Permeabilized peritoneal macrophages	Yes	272
Smooth muscle		
Permeabilized cells		
Vascular	Yes	553, 558, 645, 566
Mesenteric artery	Yes	256a
Microsomes (uterine)	Yes	113
Skeletal muscle		
Permeabilized fibers (frog semitendinosus)	Yes	600
Microsomes (lobster abdominal muscle)	No	521
Skinned fibers	Yes	444b, 580a
Cardiac muscle		
Permeabilized cells (canine)	Yes	272
Permeabilized cells (rat)	No	425
Microsomes (rat)	No	425
Skinned fibers	Yes	444b
Photoreceptors	Yes	207, 96, 95, 613

cellular messenger in the cascade of reactions mediating visual excitation in *Limulus* photoreceptors (206a).

The site at which IP₃ acts has been shown to be a vesicular ATP-dependent nonmitochondrial Ca²⁺ pool, probably the ER. This conclusion is based on the following findings: this pool is ATP dependent; it is vesicular, since Ca²⁺ ionophores discharge it and prevent a subsequent response to IP₃; and it is nonmitochondrial, since normal responses to IP₃ are observed at free Ca²⁺ concentration below the threshold for mitochondrial uptake or in the presence of mitochondrial inhibitors (103, 579). Further support for the conclusion that ER is the site of the intracellular IP₃-sensitive Ca²⁺ pool comes from the findings that IP₃ can release Ca²⁺ when added directly to microsomes obtained from a wide variety of tissues (see table 3), but was without effect on Ca²⁺ release from mitochondrial fractions (563, 470, 157a).

It can be concluded from the above that these data are consistent with the hypothesis that IP₃ is released from the plasma membrane by Ca²⁺-mobilizing agonists and can act as a signal for Ca²⁺ release from intracellular stores. The recent finding by Spat et al. (561a) that [³²P]

IP₃ preferentially binds to a crude microsomal fraction, relative to cytosolic and mitochondrial fractions, lends strong support to this conclusion.

b. Possible mechanisms for ip₃-induced Ca²⁺ re-LEASE FROM THE ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM. The mechanism of IP₃-induced Ca²⁺ release from the ER is not known. The results of structure-activity studies on the ability of inositol phosphates to release Ca2+ are consistent with the idea of a "receptor" for IP3, and evidence associated with the ER has just been reported (561). Binding sites for IP₃ have been identified in microsomal fractions from bovine adrenal cortex, employing [32P]IP₃ from human erythrocytes radiolabeled with [32P]ATP (52). IP₃ was bound to the microsomes with high affinity $(K_d = 5 \text{nM})$ and low capacity (186 fmol/mg of protein). Half-maximal binding was reached in 1 min at 4°C, and dissociation was even more rapid with $t\frac{1}{2}$ of about 10 s. [32P]IP₂ was ineffective. In another study they demonstrated that [32P]IP₃ binds to a specific saturable site in permeabilized guinea pig hepatocytes and rabbit neutrophils, and they concluded that the properties of this binding site suggest that it is the physiological receptor

for IP₃ (561). Hirata et al. (271) synthesized an arylazide derivative of IP₃ for photoaffinity labeling [IP₃ coupled to p-azidobenzoic acid (IP₃-pAB) using N,N'-carbonyldiimidazole] and showed that IP3-pAB, but not an arylazide derivative of IP₂, causes the irreversible inhibition of IP₃-induced release of Ca²⁺ in saponin-permeabilized photoirradiated macrophages. This inhibition was reversed by a 10-fold excess of IP₃. Working with cultured vascular smooth muscle cells, Smith et al. (553) reported that IP₃ activates a Ca²⁺ channel, rather than a carrier, by ligand binding mechanism, that is independent of the metabolism of ATP or IP₃, IP₃ added to a liver rough ER vesicle preparation activates a Ca2+ channel that is distinct from the electrogenic ATP-dependent Ca²⁺-pump and allows Ca2+ efflux into the cytosol in exchange for K⁺ uptake (426). Very recently, Gill and coworkers (240, 591a), working with a detergent-permeabilized neuroblastoma cell line, reported that approximately half of the Ca²⁺ accumulated by ER can be released by exposure to micromolar concentrations of GTP, and that the GTP-induced and IP₃-induced Ca²⁺ release can occur through two distinct and separate systems. The finding of Dawson et al. (157) that, in rat liver microsomal fractions, IP₃-induced Ca²⁺ release is strongly stimulated by GTP is in accord with these observations.

Although these studies are still preliminary, they do support the hypothesis that the IP₃ effects on Ca²⁺ release are specific, and it is not unreasonable to speculate that IP₃ could bind to a specific receptor at the surface of the ER, opening an ion-conducting channel for Ca²⁺ transport in a manner similar to that reported for the nicotinic cholinergic receptor (46, 511, 191).

c. OTHER REPORTED FUNCTIONS OF IP₃. Studies on other possible cellular functions of IP₃ include: reports of stimulatory effects on protein phosphorylation (365, 625), but this could not be confirmed in another laboratory (242), and more recently it was withdrawn by one of these laboratories (626); activation of pyruvate dehydrogenase in isolated fat cells (350); its microinjection into immature oocytes, or egg cells, of the frog *Xenopus* can mimic the muscarinic depolarizing chloride current (453); and that microinjection triggers activation of sea urchin eggs (623, 547a), frog (*Xenopus laevis*) eggs (107, 429a), and amphibian and starfish oocytes (465), all presumably, through release of Ca²⁺ from the ER by the inositol polyphosphate.

It can be concluded from the above studies that the experimental evidence from the studies on permeabilized cells supports the hypothesis that IP₃ could function as the link between activation of Ca²⁺-mobilizing receptors and the internal stores of Ca²⁺. However, with the exception of few studies, among them the leaky pancreatic acinar cells (565, 564) where evidence was presented that the muscarinic agonist CCh acts on the same pool of Ca²⁺ that is sensitive to the direct effect of IP₃, there has been little work done to determine if the cell-surface

receptors are still functional in these permeabilized cells. An advantage of the saponin-treated cell preparations is that it offers a system in which the internal function of the cell is apparently intact, yet the environment surrounding the organelles can be precisely controlled (104). The detergent interacts with cholesterol in the cholesterol-rich plasma membrane to form pores which make the membrane freely permeable to small molecules and ions. The ER, which contains negligible amounts of cholesterol, remains functionally intact. Although saponin treatment preferentially alters cell membrane permeability, it also affects ER, and dependent on time of exposure, temperature, and concentration, changes in a variety of enzyme activities occur (143). Thus, there is a need to develop more physiological methods for introducing IP₃ into cells; this will then allow correlative studies on the effects of agonists and IP3 on Ca2+ release from the ER and on Ca²⁺-dependent physiological responses in various cell types.

d. SIGNIFICANCE AND METABOLISM OF OTHER INOSITOL POLYPHOSPHATES. While the above studies have established that IP₃, but not IP₂ or IP, is probably the messenger which links receptors to Ca²⁺ mobilization, recent reports indicate that activation of Ca²⁺-mobilizing receptors also leads to the formation of inositol polyphosphates other than IP₃. Thus, a compound identified as D- or L-myo-inositol 1,3,4-trisphosphate (see fig. 6 for structures) has been demonstrated in parotid gland frag-

Myo-Inositol-1,4,5-Trisphosphate (IP3)

Myo-inositol-1,3,4-Trisphosphate

Myo-Inositol-1:2-Cyclic,4,5-Trisphosphate (cyclic IP₃)

$$O_3^{2-}P - O_3^{3-}$$
 $O - PO_3^{2-}$
 $O - PO_3^{2-}$

Myo-Inositol-1,3,4,5-Tetrakisphosphate (IP4)

FIG. 6. Structures of myo-inositol polyphosphates which have been reported to have or may have physiological significance.

ments after stimulation with CCh (312). The appearance of this compound lags behind that of IP₃, but with increasing time, a progressively greater proportion of total inositol trisphosphate is inositol 1.3.4-trisphosphate which is much less readily degraded than IP₃ (307). In guinea-pig hepatocytes, where inositol trisphosphate increases for at least 30 min after hormone application, inositol 1,3,4-trisphosphate made up about 90% of the total inositol trisphosphate by 5 to 10 min (105). Recently, a more polar inositol polyphosphate, inositol 1,3,4,5-tetrakisphosphate (IP₄), and its probable hydrolysis product, inositol 1,3,4-trisphosphate, have been reported to accumulate in CCh-stimulated brain slices (50). Thus, CCh stimulation of muscarinic receptors in rat cortical slices prelabeled with myo-[3H]inositol caused rapid formation of IP₄, and it was suggested by these authors that IP4 is likely to be a second messenger, and that it is the precursor of inositol 1,3,4-trisphosphate and possibly of IP₃. IP₄ could arise from a tetraphosphoinositide; however, while the existence of such a lipid was previously reported in brain (514), it was later withdrawn by these authors (515). Recently, Irvine et al. (311a) and Hansen et al. (253b) presented evidence for a novel ATP-dependent kinase that converts IP₃ to IP₄. While such a pathway may be involved in the metabolism of IP₃, a possible role for IP₄ in Ca²⁺ signalling has not yet been demonstrated. IP4 can then be metabolized by a specific phosphatase to give the myo-inositol 1,3,4trisphosphate.

Majerus and coworkers (632) demonstrated that the water-soluble product of PIP2 cleavage by purified ram seminal vesicles, phospholipase C, also contains, in addition to IP₃, cyclic IP₃ (fig. 6). The inositol cyclic phosphates were detected by performing the enzyme hydrolysis of PIP₂ in the presence of H₂¹⁸O; the resultant phosphomonoesters will contain ¹⁸O. In later studies these investigators examined the physiological effects of the inositol cyclic phosphate in two systems: saponinpermeabilized platelets loaded with ⁴⁵Ca²⁺ and intact Limulus photoreceptors (633). Both cyclic IP₃ and IP₃ released ⁴⁵Ca²⁺ from permeabilized platelets in a concentration-dependent manner. Injection of cyclic IP3 into Limulus ventral photoreceptor cells induces both a change in membrane conductance and a transient increase in intracellular calcium ion concentration similar to those induced by light. When both cyclic IP₃ and IP₃ were injected into the same photoreceptor cell, they observed that the cyclic compound was about 5 times more potent than the noncyclic compound in stimulating a conductance change. They speculated that cyclic IP₃ may function as a second messenger in stimulated cells. More recently, these authors reported on a phosphatase which inactivates cyclic IP₃ (ref. 142; section III C 3). Cyclic IP₃ is an extremely labile compound and can be rapidly metabolized to IP₃ by phosphomonoesterases. However, while the above evidence indicates that cyclic IP₃ could be involved in Ca²⁺ mobilization, there is a need to demonstrate that it can be formed in response to receptor activation under physiological conditions. The number of inositol phosphates has grown rapidly in the past few months, which could become confusing at times (411). However, in spite of the confusion one finds in the literature, our current knowledge of the metabolism of inositol polyphosphates can be summarized as shown in fig. 7.

From the above it can be concluded that there is a need to determine which of the inositol polyphosphates, IP_3 , cyclic IP_3 , IP_4 , is the physiological second messenger. So far, the experimental evidence points to IP_3 and to a lesser extent to its cyclic form, namely cyclic IP_3 . However, the presence of the latter needs to be demonstrated in stimulated cells.

2. 1,2-Diacylglycerol and activation of C-kinase—a link between polyphosphoinositide metabolism and protein phosphorylation. Another primary product of the stimulated PPI hydrolysis is DG (figs. 1 and 4), which has been proposed to function as a second messenger (444, 341, 270). The neutral lipid, which is formed transiently at the plasma membrane, stimulates C-kinase activity, which is dependent on Ca²⁺ and acidic phospholipids, particularly phosphatidylserine, to catalyze the phosphorylation of serine and threonine residues of various cellular proteins (for review, see refs. 444, 134, 270, 32, 33, 358, 393, 432, and 389). Kinetically, a minute amount of DG enormously increases the affinity of C-kinase for Ca²⁺ to the 10⁻⁷ M range and renders this enzyme fully active without a net increase in the intracellular Ca2+ concentration (324). The physiological substrates for this enzyme have not yet been defined in most tissues.

a. GENERAL PROPERTIES OF C-KINASE. The Ca²⁺/phospholipid-dependent protein kinase was first purified by Nishizuka and coworkers from brain as a cyclic nucleotide-independent protein kinase which could be activated by a Ca²⁺-dependent protease also present in brain (572, 304). Without proteolysis, activation of the enzyme required phospholipids. Later the same group demonstrated a protein kinase which required Ca²⁺, phospha-

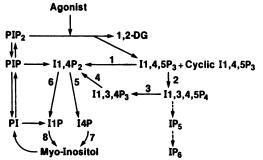


FIG. 7. Scheme showing suggested pathways for the metabolism of myo-inositol polyphosphates. Abbreviations: *I*, myo-inositol. The enzyme activities referred to in the figure are indicated as follows: *I*, IP₃-5'-phosphomonoesterase; *2*, IP₃-3-kinase; *3*, IP₄-5'-phosphomonoesterase; *4*, I-1,3,4-trisphosphatase; *5* and *6*, I-1,4-bisphosphatase; *7*, I-4-phosphatase; *8*, I-1-phosphatase.

tidylserine, and DG for maximum activity which they named C-kinase (144, 347). The enzyme is both cytosolic and membranous, has a wide tissue distribution, and its widespread occurrence is further demonstrated by the presence of its activity in tissues from various species and phyla of the animal kingdom (357). The enzyme from brain is a monomer of M_r 80,000 to 90,000 protein, and it contains a hydrophobic domain, which interacts with Ca²⁺ and phospholipid, and a hydrophilic domain, which is catalytically active (342). Very recently, a rapid purification procedure for its preparation from this tissue, employing HPLC (Pharmacia HPLC system), was described (340a). The affinity for Ca²⁺ was tremendously increased by DG, so that in the presence of the neutral lipid the enzyme is activated at physiological Ca²⁺ concentrations (10^{-7} M). This finding suggested that a control mechanism which increases DG levels at the plasma membrane (namely, phosphoinositide turnover) could activate C-kinase without prior mobilization of Ca²⁺ (393, 347, 484). In unstimulated cells, the enzyme is localized in the cytosol and presumably inactive; however, when the cell is activated, DG is produced from PIP₂, and the enzyme binds to phosphatidylserine at the plasma membrane (642, 182, 274, 404). This shifts the Ca²⁺ dependence of the enzyme from high concentrations $(10^{-5} \text{ to } 10^{-4} \text{ M})$ to low concentrations (μ M), thereby activating the enzyme. It is thought that changes in Ckinase distribution by agonists probably serve as a regulatory mechanism to alter the endogeneous protein substrates readily available for phosphorylation by the enzyme. C-Kinase can be activated by synthetic diacylglycerols and also by tumor-promoting phorbol diesters, which possess a DG-like structure in their molecules (see below).

While the cellular substrates of C-kinase have not yet been defined, the enzyme does have a broad substrate specificity, which differs from those of both cyclic nucleotide-dependent and Ca^{2+} /calmodulin-dependent protein kinases. Thus, the enzyme phosphorylates histone H_1 (342), troponin T (333), smooth muscle myosin light chain (194, 440, 299), myosin light chain kinase (299, 441, 593, 442), α_1 -adrenergic receptor (545), myelin basic protein (590, 346), erythrocyte band 4.1 (375, 485), ribosomal protein S (370), glucose transporter (637), glycogen synthetase (21), tyrosine hydroxylase (610), IP₃ phosphatase (141), brain B-50 protein (28), and synaptosomal M_7 87,000 protein (630), among others.

b. DIACYLGLYCEROLS AND ACTIVATION OF C-KINASE. Diacylglycerol is formed transiently in the stimulated cell, and under resting conditions, its concentration in the plasma membrane is too low to allow for its detectability. The lack of DG accumulation in the plasma membrane is due both to its rapid phosphorylation to PA by DG kinase and to its further degradation by lipases (see figs. 2 and 4). In spite of this rapid metabolism, changes in DG levels have been reported on stimulation

of phosphoinositide breakdown in platelets (498, 334, 473), pancreas (42), mast cells (298), pituitary cells (395, 387), liver (583, 81, 295), and smooth muscle (652). In these studies increase in DG formation was demonstrated either by an increase in its mass or an increase in its radioactivity after prelabeling of phosphoinositides with specific radioactive precursors, usually AA. More recently, Bocckino et al. (81) measured DG in neutral extracts of stimulated hepatocytes by means of HPLC followed by refractive index detection. In both pancreas (42) and hepatocytes (81), the hormonally derived DG was partially derived from sources other than phosphoinositides.

In the original in vitro studies of Nishizuka et al. on C-kinase, they suggested that at least one unsaturated fatty acid was required within the DG for activity (347). Thus, 1,2-DGs containing two long-chain saturated fatty acids were far less active than diolein, the DG commonly used as exogenous activator. sn-1-Oleoyl-2-acetylglycerol (OAG), which can penetrate the plasma membrane and directly interact with C-kinase, proved to be an effective activator in vitro (325). In 1984, however, Bell and coworkers (618) and Cabot and Jaken (108) showed that some saturated DGs, such as 1,2-didecanoylglycerol and 1-palmitoyl-2-butyrylglycerol, were also capable of stimulating protein phosphorylation when used exogenously. Since then, several papers coauthored by these authors (139, 364) have appeared on the biological activity for a number of saturated symmetrical 1,2-DGs containing low-molecular-weight fatty acid moieties (C₃-C₁₀) in lengths. 1,2-DiC:8 sn-1,2-dioctanoylglycerol) was found to be the most effective of the set of even carbon saturated 1,2-DGs for C-kinase activation and stimulation of pituitary luteinizing hormone release (139). In a study on the nature of the kinase activation by physically defined phospholipid vesicles and DG, it was found that the specificity of the enzyme activation is directed at the glycerol backbone but not at the fatty acid side chain (85). Thus, it was shown that only 1,2-sn-diolein, but not its 2,3-sn-enantiomer or its 1,3-isomer, was capable of activating the kinase. It appears then that, although an unsaturated fatty acid is not required in DG for C-kinase activation, the acyl ester must satisfy certain balanced physical properties for water/lipid solubility or orientation so that it can partition favorably into a bilayer for an effective access to the kinase (108, 364). In more recent studies on C-kinase activation in mixed micelles, with emphasis on the mechanistic implications of phosphatidylserine, DG, and Ca2+, it was reported that four or more molecules of the phospholipid are required to activate monomeric C-kinase (253a). 1,2-Dioleolglycerol was found to modulate the amount of Ca²⁺ required for maximal activity of the enzyme.

Diacylglycerols and their analogues provide useful tools to investigate the function of DGs as bioregulators in intact cells. Thus, OAG has been reported to have the following effects: stimulation of serotonin secretion and aggregation in platelets (325); degranulation in neutrophils (446); DNA synthesis and cell division in mouse 3T3 cells (504); and exocytosis of neurotransmitters in the PC12 neurosecretory cell line (469). Among other effects, it was found that OAG increased ³²P_i incorporation into PIP₂ in intact human platelets, suggesting a role in resynthesis of PPI (159). OAG possibly modulates epidermal growth factor in cells (405) and increases superoxide generation in neutrophils (461). Evidence that the DG formed by PIP₂ breakdown activates Ckinase in intact cells comes from the studies of Nishizuka and coworkers (444, 334). They have demonstrated a correlation between the increase in DG induced by thrombin in platelets and the selective phosphorylation of a M_r 40, 000 protein, which is a substrate for C-kinase. However, in brain synaptosomes, neither ACh nor NE addition results in an increase in protein phosphorylation (356). Similarly, in dissociated avian salt gland cells, muscarinic receptor activation results in a marked increase in PA labeling but has no detectable effect on protein phosphorylation (216).

Since DG formed by phosphoinositide breakdown is usually stearate at C_1 and since arachidonate is at C_2 , there is a need to show an activation of C-kinase by 1-stearoyl-2-arachidonyl-sn-glycerol. In spite of this, the experimental evidence discussed above strongly suggests that DG could serve as a link between receptor-mediated PIP₂ hydrolysis and the C-kinase system.

c. PHORBOL ESTERS AND ACTIVATION OF C-KINASE. Another exciting discovery in this field has been the demonstration that phorbol esters, such as phorbol-12myristate-13-acetate (PMA) and 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate (TPA), which are potent cell activators and cocarcinogens, are able to substitute for DG at extremely low concentrations (1000-fold lower than DG) and directly activate C-kinase both in vivo and in vitro (114, 647, 438). This circumvents the physiological pathway of DG production via receptor activation of phosphoinositide hydrolysis. The phorbol ester functions as a nonmetabolizable analogue of DG, by the phosphorylation of specific cellular proteins in the same manner as DG, the endogenous activator. It now appears that the physiological activity of the lipophilic phorbol esters is in part related to their ability to partition into membranes and mimic the action of DGs (108). The tumor promoter could activate the enzyme by modifying its phospholipid microenvironment or through proteolytic modification. Thus, treatment of neutrophils with PMA results in the binding of the native kinase to the membranes, followed by its limited proteolysis (407a). The resulting Ca²⁺/phospholipid-independent form of the kinase is then released from the membrane, is recovered as an irreversible activated soluble kinase, and is possibly involved in phosphorylation of cytosolic or nuclear proteins. C-Kinase has also been shown to be the intracel-

lular receptor for the tumor promoters (114, 438). Diacylglycerol competitively inhibits phorbol ester binding to a brain cytosolic phorbol ester aporeceptor (537, 466). TPA causes a rapid decrease in cytosolic C-kinase and a corresponding increase in the amount bound to the plasma membrane; this transfer would bring the enzyme in contact with the membrane phosphatidylserine and thus activate it. Phorbol ester activation of C-kinase has been employed by several investigators as a tool to investigate the DG-activated C-kinase pathway in intact cells. An example is the stimulation of superoxide generation in human neutrophils by phorbol esters and OAG and the inhibition of this stimulation by retinal, a known inhibitor of C-kinase (225). As with the DG requirement for C-kinase activation, TPA also dramatically increases the affinity of this enzyme for Ca^{2+} to the 10^{-7} M range (647), resulting in its full activation without detectable cellular mobilization of Ca2+. Exogenous OAG and TPA evoke similar secretion and aggregation in human platelets without elevating [Ca²⁺], above the basal level of 0.1 μM (493). The pattern of secretion resembles that produced by collagen and thrombin when $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ remains at basal levels.

In general, phorbol esters have been reported to reduce the formation of inositol phosphates under stimulatory conditions (452, 497, 619, 359, 601, 385, 450, 368, 89, 417a), to increase the synthesis of PPI under stimulatory conditions (86, 619, 159, 251), and to increase AA release under stimulatory conditions (see table 4), among others. The effects of phorbol esters on phosphoinositide metabolism and Ca2+ mobilization in various secretory cells can be summarized as follows: (a) they increase the incorporation of ³²P_i into PIP and PIP₂; and (b) pretreatment of the tissue with these agents inhibits both the agonist-induced degradation of phosphoinositides leading to impaired formation of inositol phosphates and the agonist-induced increase in cytosolic Ca2+ concentrations. Support for these conclusions comes from the recent studies on the effects of 1-(5-isoquinolinesulfonyl)-2-methylpiperazine (H-7), a potent C-kinase inhibitor, on phosphoinositide turnover and [Ca²⁺]_i mobilization in PMA-pretreated human platelets exposed to thrombin (586). These studies demonstrated that H-7 reversed the PMA-induced inhibition of phosphoinositide metabolism and Ca²⁺ mobilization in thrombinactivated platelets, thereby providing evidence that the inhibitory effects of PMA are mediated by C-kinase activation. Very recently, phorbol esters have been reported to stimulate amylase secretion from rat parotid cells (578a), potentiate synaptic transmission in the rat hippocampus (390), inhibit enzymatic hydrolysis of diacylglycerols in vitro (114a), stimulate phosphate accumulation synergistically with A23187 in cultured renal tubular cells (342a), promote depletion of cytosolic Ckinase in rat adipocytes (243), and increase ADP-ribosylation catalyzed by pertussis toxin, and inhibit the

The above findings indicate that phorbol esters can mimic the action of endogenously generated DG, and that adds additional support to the concept that the DG released by PIP₂ hydrolysis can activate C-kinase in the intact cell. While the above studies suggest that the inhibitory effects of phorbol esters are mediated by activation of C-kinase, the precise mechanism by which the activation of this enzyme exerts a negative feedback has not yet been elucidated. The recent finding by Connolly and Majerus (141) that C-kinase phosphorylates IP₃ 5'-phosphatase in human platelets and increases its activity can explain the reported observations by many that phorbol ester treatment of intact tissues under stimulated conditions results in decreased production of IP₃ (see above). Thus, it must be emphasized that, although phorbol esters may be useful pharmacological tools for determining the role of C-kinase in biological responses, the multiplicity of their effects on cellular metabolism should be taken into consideration.

The steady-state level of DG for activation of C-kinase is determined by its production from phosphoinositides and its phosphorylation to PA and/or deacylation to AA, stearic acid, and glycerol. Either phosphorylation or deacylation could terminate the second messenger function of DG.

3. Release of arachidonic acid (AA)—precursor of the eicosanoids. Increased release of AA and subsequent synthesis of cyclooxygenase and lipooxygenase products have been shown to be related to the agonist-stimulated breakdown of phosphoinositides in a wide variety of tissues. In general, most agents that enhance phosphoinositide turnover also increase AA and consequently eicosanoid (prostaglandins, thromboxane, leukotrienes, etc.) synthesis. This conclusion is supported by the findings that activation of the same receptors which control PPI metabolism (table 2) also results in the liberation of AA and eicosanoid biosynthesis (table 4). Thus, various cell types have been shown to release AA from their phospholipids in response to specific Ca²⁺-mobilizing agonists such as CCh, NE, serotonin, thrombin, angiotensin II, bradykinin, etc. (table 4). The stimulatory effects of these agonists on AA release, as with the PPI response, can be inhibited specifically by their respective antagonists. Because of these findings the mechanism of coupling between the activation of Ca²⁺-mobilizing receptors and liberation of AA from membrane phospholipids has been the subject of considerable study in the past few years.

a. METHODS OF ASSAY FOR AA RELEASE. In general, two methods have been employed to assay for the release of AA from tissue phospholipids and subsequent conversion into eicosanoids. (a) Assay of PG release by radio-immunoassay (RIA). While the RIA method is indicative of eicosanoid synthesis, it does not necessarily indicate

AA release, and furthermore, it does not tell us about the type of phospholipid involved. (b) Another method to study the modulation of AA release from tissue lipids is based on the use of intact cells and tissues previously incubated with [14C]AA. This leads to a specific labeling of various lipid fractions and allows the measurement of release of [14C]AA metabolites in the medium (PGs, etc.) as well as the decrease of radioactivity in those lipid fractions which have been preferentially hydrolyzed in the presence of the pharmacological agent. In our work on the iris smooth muscle, we find both methods to yield the same type of data (652, 653).

b. METABOLIC PATHWAYS INVOLVED IN THE AGONIST-STIMULATED ARACHIDONATE RELEASE AND THE EFFECTS OF AGONISTS. In mammalian tissues, AA is found mainly esterified to phospholipids, almost exclusively in the 2acyl position, from which it can be liberated by the action of specific phospholipases. The esterification of AA in the sn-2-position can then occur through different enzyme activities such as specific long-chain acyl-CoA synthetases and CoA-dependent or CoA-independent transacylases (305, 568, 309, 596, 589, 505, 354, 328, 355, 137, 490, 366). Since eicosanoids are not stored in mammalian tissues and since the concentration of free AA in cells under basal conditions is almost nil, it is generally believed that the rate-limiting step for their synthesis is the release of AA from membrane phospholipids through the activation of phospholipases (604, 391, 258, 305).

In phosphoinositides, the fatty acids at C_1 are usually stearate and that at C2 is AA. Although these phospholipids are considered to be exceptionally enriched in AA on a mole-fraction basis, the largest amounts of cellular AA are in phosphatidylcholine (PC) and phosphatidylethanolamine (PE) and their respective plasmalogens. Two pathways have been proposed for the release of AA from phosphoinositides (fig. 8). (a) The first is indirect release by phospholipase C, which produces DG, followed by the actions of DG- and monoacylglycerol lipases on DG to release AA (54, 451, 119, 473). This reaction occurs in platelets stimulated to aggregate by thrombin, collagen, and the Ca²⁺ ionophore A23187 and also in neutrophils. (b) The second proposed pathway is a direct release by phospholipase A₂. Although there is little information about the properties of the phospholipase A₂ against phosphoinositides, the stimulated formation of lyso-PI has been demonstrated in a wide variety of systems including platelets (68), transformed BALB/3T3 cells (290), neutrophils (508, 615), aortic endothelial cells (291), and iris smooth muscle (653, 652). Lapetina and coworkers (361) have suggested that the PA derived from the agonist-stimulated breakdown of phosphoinositides (fig. 4) could be deacylated by a PA-specific phospholipase A₂ to liberate AA. Polyphosphoinositides are also enriched with AA; however, there is lack of information on their role in AA release and the extent to which they may be deacylated (12). In a more recent study (650),

TABLE 4

Examples of tissues in which a stimulus-induced arachidonic acid liberation and/or prostaglandin release has been reported

Stimulus	Target tissue (refs.)		
Thrombin	Platelets (54, 91, 388, 287, 501, 406, 639, 68, 551, 547, 494, 119, 473, 137a, 388a)		
Muscarinic cholinergic	Pancreas (43, 51, 394); vascular smooth muscle (82); iris smooth muscle (652, 12); C62B glioma cells (160a)		
$lpha_1 ext{-} ext{Adrenergic}$	Spleen (241, 269, 100); kidney (436, 371, 267, 431, 144); brain (392, 72, 640); brain microvessels (72); iris smooth muscle (652, 12, 651)		
Serotonin	Vascular smooth muscle cells (148); blowfly salivary gland (380)		
Peptidergic			
Vasopressin	Renal mesangial cells (464); renal medullary interstitial cells (37)		
Angiotensin II	Kidney (529); mesenteric artery (163)		
Bradykinin	Kidney (529); aortic endothelial cells (291); mouse fibrosar- coma cells (53); HSDM1C ₁ cells (526); mouse BALB/3T3 cells (290)		
Substance P	Iris smooth muscle (655)		
f-Methionyl-leucyl-phenylalanine (FMLP)	Neutrophils (508, 615, 650)		
Caerulein	Pancreas (168)		
Adrenocorticotropin (ACTH)	Adrenocortical cells (528)		
Platelet-activating factor (PAF)	Platelets (538); iris smooth muscle (653); renal epithelial cells (333a)		
Phorbol esters (TPA)	Madin-darby canine kidney cells (153, 152); neutrophils (507, 614, 606); human rheumatoid synovial cells (186); platelets (252); murine epidermal cell line (614)		
Electroconvulsive shock	Brain (52a)		
Ionophore A23187	Platelets (252, 68, 496, 348, 494, 303, 209, 137a); neutrophils (152, 507, 606); adrenocortical cells (528, 220); renal-medullary interstitial cells (37); murine epidermal cell line (226); macrophages (192, 193); cultured endothelial cells (585); mast cells (301); splenic capsular strips (222); brain synaptosomes (87); iris smooth muscle (652, 651); guinea pig Taenia coli (166); vascular endothelial cells (93, 627)		

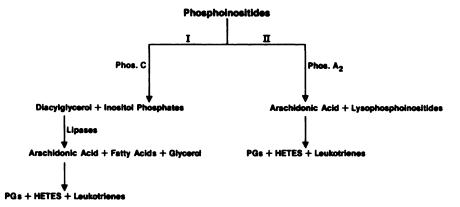


FIG. 8. Scheme showing the two pathways through which AA can be released from phosphoinositides: in *I*, phosphoinositides can be hydrolyzed by phospholipase C, an enzyme which hydrolyzes only phosphoinositides, followed by hydrolysis of DG via lipases to liberate AA; in *II*, AA can be released from phosphoinositides via phospholipase A₂. Abbreviation: *HETES*, 5- and 12-hydroxy-6,8,11,14-eicosatetraenoic acid.

when [³H]AA-labeled neutrophils were stimulated with formyl-Met-Leu-Phe, the radioactivities in PIP and PIP₂ significantly decreased in parallel with initial efflux of Ca²⁺, thus suggesting that these phospholipids can serve as a source of AA.

Experimental support for the phospholipase C-DG lipase pathway has been well documented in platelets in response to thrombin. Majerus and coworkers (54) reasoned that, since both phospholipase C and DG lipase are present in platelets, they could also act in concert to produce the AA following treatment with thrombin. Rittenhouse-Simmons (498) has detected DG in thrombintreated platelets, and Bell et al. (54) have demonstrated that platelets possess considerable DG lipase activity. The latter authors have suggested that PI \rightarrow DG \rightarrow AA is the major pathway for AA release from platelet membrane phospholipids. Subsequent studies by these authors (473) and others (451, 119) revealed that DG was deacylated first at sn-1 as evidenced by the accumulation of 2-arachidonyl monoglyceride but not of 1-stearoyl monoglyceride. Subsequent release of AA from monoglyceride required the action of a monoglyceride lipase. In a more recent study on the pathways involved in AA release in human platelets, Mahadevappa and Holub (388a) concluded that the DG lipase pathway represents only a minor (≈15%) source of the free AA that is released upon thrombin stimulation in these cells.

It can be concluded from the above findings that the DG formed transiently as a result of agonist-stimulated breakdown of phosphoinositides can be degraded, at least in platelets, through a sequential action of a DG lipase and a monoglyceride lipase to liberate AA for eicosanoid synthesis (fig. 8). However, it must be emphasized that this pathway has not yet been rigorously investigated in other cell types, and even in platelets the amount of its previously reported contribution to AA release has now been challenged (388a).

Support for the involvement of the phospholipase A₂ pathway in the agonist-stimulated AA release comes from the fact that lyso-PC (406), lyso-PI (68), and lyso-PA (361) have been detected in thrombin-treated platelets, as well as in other systems (see table 4 for references), thus indicating that phospholipase A₂ is also functional in the stimulated cell. Kinetic studies in the iris smooth muscle on the effects of NE and ACh on PG release, measured by RIA, and the type of phospholipase activated by NE in which PI was doubly prelabeled with myo-[3H]inositol and [14C]AA, quantitated by radiometric and chromatographic methods, revealed that both AA release and PG production by the neurotransmitters are time and dose dependent (652, 12). The NE- and AChinduced AA liberation and PG release are mediated by α_1 -adrenergic and muscarinic receptors, respectively. The neurotransmitters increased the formation of lyso-PI from PI, presumably via phospholipase A₂, in a timedependent manner (652). Further support for the in-

volvement of phospholipase A2 in AA release from phosphoinositides in stimulated cells comes from studies on the effects of the platelet-activating factor (PAF) on AA liberation and PG release in the iris muscle (653, 12). In platelets, PAF was reported to increase phosphoinositide turnover, however, and in contrast, this bioactive lipid had no effect on phosphoinositide turnover in the iris muscle, implying that it does not behave as a Ca²⁺mobilizing agonist in this tissue. Instead, it activated phospholipase A₂ to release AA and increase the formation of lyso-PI (653). Briefly, (a) both the removal of AA and the formation of lyso-PI, by PAF (10⁻⁹ M), occurred concomitantly in a time-dependent manner; (b) Ca²⁺ is required for the PAF-induced AA release: and (c) PAF $(10^{-12} \text{ to } 10^{-5} \text{ M})$ had no effect on myo-[14C]inositol phosphate release or ³²P labeling of PA and PI. All of these findings implicate the phospholipase A2 pathway in the PAF actions. Ca2+-channel antagonists, such as nifedipine, verapamil, and diltiazem, inhibited the PAFinduced AA liberation in a dose-dependent manner. probably by interfering with PAF binding to its receptor. More recently, PAF was found to have no effect on inositol phosphate release in hepatocytes (117). Recently, Hwang et al. (297), working with rabbit platelet membranes, reported that the PAF receptor may be coupled with the adenylate cyclase system via an inhibitory GTP regulatory protein.

Further support for the involvement of phospholipase A_2 in AA release from phosphoinositides comes from the Ca^{2+} and Ca^{2+} ionophore studies (for references, see table 4). This is in contrast to the PPI response which does not require extracellular Ca^{2+} . In contrast to phospholipase C (see section III C 2) which is activated by μ M concentration of Ca^{2+} , phospholipase A_2 requires millimolar concentrations of Ca^{2+} (596, 330, 611). Although calmodulin has been implicated in the stimulation of phospholipase A_2 (121, 641, 423, 422), more recently Ca^{2+} activation of this enzyme was found to be independent of calmodulin in pancreas (635), platelets (636, 616a), and liver mitochondria (165).

It can be concluded from the above studies that both the phospholipase C and phospholipase A_2 pathways (fig. 8) are probably involved in the liberation of AA from phosphoinositides in cells stimulated with Ca^{2+} -mobilizing agonists. However, neither the relationship between the two pathways, nor the relative amounts each contributes to AA liberation are clear. The Ca^{2+} recruited by IP_3 as a result of activation of Ca^{2+} -mobilizing receptors could liberate AA from phosphoinositides via phospholipase A_2 activation (fig. 4).

c. EFFECTS OF PHOSPHOLIPASE INHIBITORS. Although several inhibitors have been employed in investigations on the role of phospholipases responsible for AA liberation from phospholipids, most of these compounds were found to have other effects on metabolism of the cell beside inhibiting AA liberation. Thus, the cationic am-

phiphilic drug mepacrine, which was originally employed by Flower and Blackwell (219, 77) in their studies on the importance of phospholipase A2 in AA release and PG synthesis in slices of guinea pig spleen, has more recently been shown to interfere with the metabolism of phospholipids and AA in various tissues including: platelets (275); erythrocytes (167); and iris smooth muscle (13, 14). Similarly, indomethacin, a potent inhibitor of the cyclooxygenase pathway, can inhibit phospholipase A2 in the test tube depending on Ca²⁺ concentrations (224). In another study, inhibition by this drug of DG lipase has been correlated with the accumulation of DG in the platelet (499), but in the same cell, it also inhibits the release of AA from phosphatidylcholine (500). Another lipase inhibitor, which was employed recently by several investigators to evaluate the relative contribution of the DG lipase pathway to the release of AA, is RHC 80267 {1,6-di[0-(carbamoyl)cyclohexanone]hexane}, an inhibitor of DG lipase activity in microsomes from canine platelets (569). However, various investigators working on the effects of this compound on phospholipases and lipases found it to inhibit DG lipase (118), DG- and monoglyceride lipases (92), and the activities of DG lipase, phospholipase A2, phospholipase C, and cyclooxygenase (447) in stimulated platelets. Furthermore, it inhibited the activities of DG lipase and PG synthesis in the iris smooth muscle (654). In the majority of these studies, it was concluded that RHC 80267, because of its lack of specificity at concentrations needed to inhibit DG lipase, is an unsuitable inhibitor for studying the release of AA in intact tissues. Very recently, R59 022, a DG kinase inhibitor, was found to inhibit DG kinase in human red blood cells (160). Furthermore, when the platelets inositol lipid turnover was accelerated by thrombin, further addition of R59 022 (6-[2-(4-[(4-fluorophenyl)phenylmethylene]-1-piperidinyl)ethyl]-7-methyl-5H-thiazolo[3,2- α]pyrimidin-5-one) resulted in a marked elevation of DG levels, a decreased formation of PA, and an increased C-kinase activity as compared with the controls. It remains to be established whether these effects can be demonstrated in other tissues, and whether this compound will have an effect on AA liberation from

The above findings indicate that the use of phospholipase inhibitors in studies designed to establish the pathway(s) responsible for AA liberation in eicosanoid synthesis should be viewed with caution.

phosphoinositides in stimulated cells.

In summary, while the role of phospholipases in the release of AA from phosphoinositides and other phospholipids has been investigated extensively in the past decade, their regulation and precise relationships to Ca^{2+} -mobilizing receptors and the "arachidonate cascade" remain unclear. It is possible that the increase in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ which results from the activation of these receptors could activate phospholipase A_2 to release AA from phosphoinositides and other phospholipids depending on

the type of cell. This could explain the relationship between enhanced phosphoinositide turnover and the release of AA and eicosanoid biosynthesis. It is not yet clear how much each of the DG lipase pathway, which is under the control of Ca2+-mobilizing receptors, and of the phospholipase A₂ pathway contributes to the AA liberated, nor is it clear which phospholipid fraction contributes most of the AA liberated. Development of more specific phospholipase inhibitors will help to resolve these issues. More recently, Rittenhouse (496) has presented evidence that phospholipase A₂ is the first phospholipase activated when platelets are stimulated by Ca²⁺ ionophore A23187 and that PGE₂ produced from the released arachidonate is responsible for the activation of phospholipase C. These observations need to be confirmed in other tissues. Among the functions of a controlled AA release from membrane phosphoinositides and other phospholipids are the regulation of the eicosanoid level in the cell, which in turn plays an essential role in the control of numerous physiological processes (640, 168, 391, 513, 74), and the activation of certain key enzyes, such as guanylate cyclase (459, 235) and C-kinase (407, 427, 253b, 253c). Furthermore, AA and its metabolites have been reported to be involved in Ca²⁺ mobilization in both cellular and subcellular fractions (209, 353, 326). More recently, data were presented which suggest that Ca²⁺-mobilizing receptors mediate cyclic GMP formation by involvement of arachidonate and lipooxygenase without a rise in intracellular Ca²⁺ (555). Thus, it is not unreasonable to conclude from the above that the enhanced phosphoinositide turnover serves as a signal-generating system producing the two intracellular putative second messengers, IP₃ and DG, and liberating AA for eicosanoid biosynthesis.

D. Synergistic Interactions between 1,2-Diacylglycerol and Inositol 1,4,5-Trisphosphate, the Two Arms of the Polyphosphoinositide Cycle

Several investigators have pointed out that the IP₃ and second messenger systems could interact either cooperatively or synergistically to affect the metabolism and physiological actions of these messenger molecules (59, 444, 484, 270). A synergistic interaction between Ca²⁺ and C-kinase has been reported to underlie the agonist-induced changes in various cell activities. It has been suggested that an important consequence of having this bifurcating signal pathway is that it provides the versatility necessary to introduce subtle variations in the control mechanisms (59). Thus, for example, one pathway phosphorylates proteins by activation of calmodulin by the elevated [Ca²⁺]_i brought about by the IP₃-induced Ca²⁺ release mechanism, and other pathway phosphorylates proteins by activation of C-kinase (fig. 9). Release of AA could also add more versatility to this signalling system. The following description of platelet aggregation and smooth muscle contraction will serve to illustrate

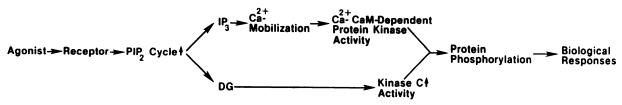


FIG. 9. Scheme showing the synergistic interaction which could occur between the pathway that phosphorylates proteins by activation of calmodulin (CaM) by the elevated $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ brought about by the IP_3 -induced Ca^{2+} release mechanism, and the pathway that phosphorylates proteins by activation of C-kinase.

the synergistic interactions between the Ca²⁺- and DG-signalling pathways.

1. Platelet aggregation. Nishizuka and coworkers have proposed that two events—an increase in DG (which activates C-kinase) and an increase in cytosolic Ca²⁺ may be involved in stimulus-secretion coupling in platelets and other cell types (444, 270, 158). Thus, when the platelets are incubated with thrombin or collagen, two endogenous proteins with molecular weights of 40,000 and 20,000 are rapidly and heavily phosphorylated concomitantly, in association with the release of various constitutents of platelets, such as serotonin. However, if only the synthetic DG, OAG, is added to the medium, only the M_r 40,000 protein is phosphorylated, implying activation of C-kinase. On the other hand, if Ca2+ ionophore 23187 is added separately, the M_r 20, 000 protein (myosin light chain, MLC) is phosphorylated, indicating that calmodulin (CaM)-dependent phosphorylation of this protein requires the mobilization of Ca²⁺. In neither case does serotonin secretion from platelets occur. However, when these cells are incubated with DG or TPA in the presence of ionophore A23187, serotonin release was dramatically enhanced. These findings provided the first indication of a synergistic interaction between these two signal pathways. It remains to be established how the phosphorylation of these two proteins is involved in causing the full physiological responses.

The synergism of C-kinase activation and Ca2+ mobilization has later been demonstrated in systems by elevating [Ca²⁺]; with ionophore A23187 and by stimulating C-kinase with phorbol ester or OAG. In most of these studies, neither agent alone produces maximal biological response seen on stimulation with the physiological agonist, but when the two were added together, a maximal response was achieved. Synergism between phorbol esters and ionophore A23187 has been recently extended to many other cell systems, such as the release of lysosomal enzymes from neutrophils (327), catecholamine release from bovine adrenal medullary cells (349), aldosterone secretion from porcine adrenal glomerulosa cells (351), amylase secretion from pancreatic acinar cells (161), ACh release from ileal nerve endings (573), histamine release from mast cells (332), insulin secretion from rat pancreatic islets (657), glycogenolysis in rat hepatocytes (201, 230), concanavalin A-induced activation of bovine lymphocytes (398), superoxide production by human neutrophils (461), and AA release and production of PA in rabbit neutrophils (606). All of these observations indicate that C-kinase and Ca²⁺ mobilization can act synergistically to elicit physiological responses.

2. Smooth muscle contraction. Another example where synergism between the two arms of the PPI cycle could play an important role is in smooth muscle contraction. According to this, the agonist-induced hydrolysis of PIP₂ at the plasma membrane could bring about the following events (fig. 10): (a) release of IP₃, followed by: Ca²⁺ mobilization from the SR, increases in cytosolic free Ca²⁺, activation of MLC kinase by Ca²⁺-CaM to phosphorylate the MLC proteins and consequently leading to muscle contraction; and (b) formation of DG, followed by: activation of C-kinase, phosphorylation of MLC kinase (299, 441, 593, 442), MLC protein (194, 440, 299), or other proteins such as the actin-binding proteins, vinculin and filamin (335), and consequently muscle contraction. The contraction of smooth muscle in response to various agonists is usually composed of two phases: a fast "phasic" component followed by a slower more sustained "tonic" component. This biphasic response has been attributed to a dual source of Ca2+ in smooth muscle (595, 557, 83, 503, 268, 445). According to this hypothesis, the phasic component would result from Ca²⁺ release from intracellular stores, and the tonic component would be a consequence of Ca²⁺ influx across the cell plasma membrane. It is possible that IP₃-induced Ca²⁺ release from the SR is associated with the phasic response, while DG activation of C-kinase is involved with the tonic response. The above conclusions are based on the following findings in smooth muscle reported by several investigators. (a) Ca²⁺-mobilizing agonists provoke the phosphodiesteratic breakdown of PPI in a wide variety of smooth muscles (for references, see table 2). and IP₃ has been demonstrated to mobilize Ca²⁺ from the SR in a number of smooth muscle cell types (for references, see table 3). (b) There is general agreement that activation of myosin filaments by actin in smooth muscle requires phosphorylation of MLC proteins by MLC kinase that is activated upon the binding of Ca²⁺ to CaM (for review, see refs. 18, 255, and 329). However, while myosin phosphorylation certainly plays a prominent role, it may not be the only Ca2+-dependent regulatory mechanism operating during the sustained phase of smooth muscle contraction (329, 185, 428). (c) A close

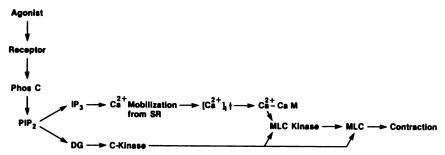


FIG. 10. Scheme showing a possible synergism between the two arms of the polyphosphoinositide cycle in eliciting the tonic phase of smooth muscle contraction. CaM, calmodulin; MLC, myosin light chain protein. See text for detail.

relationship between CCh-induced IP₃ accumulation, MLC phosphorylation, and muscle contraction in the iris sphincter muscle has recently been reported (9, 10, 294b). In another study, Doctrow and Lowenstein (170), working with a subcellular fraction prepared from calf aorta smooth muscle which contains contractile proteins and membranes, showed that adenosine and certain of its analogues, which decrease contraction in this muscle, decrease also the phosphorylation of PI and MLC, implying a possible relationship between PPI metabolism and MLC phosphorylation. Honeyman and coworkers (110) correlated NE-induced phosphoinositide hydrolysis with the agonist-induced Ca2+ flux and contraction in rabbit aorta. They demonstrated a close correlation between agonist-stimulated PIP2 hydrolysis and stimulated Ca²⁺ release, and furthermore, they showed that the time course of these events parallels the time course of the rapid phase of tension development in the contractile response of this muscle. (d) Smooth muscle is enriched with C-kinase (357), and the phosphorylation of MLC kinase (299, 441, 593, 442) and of MLC protein (194, 440, 299) by this enzyme has been demonstrated. (e) Finally, synergism between Ca2+ and activators of Ckinase, such as phorbol esters, in tracheal smooth muscle contraction (457, 407b) and in other smooth muscles (483, 221, 44, 154, 294b, 407b) has recently been reported. Thus, perfusion of rabbit ear arteries with solutions containing the phorbol ester, TPA (10 to 333 nm), led to slowly developing, sustained, Ca2+-dependent contractions. In these studies on the rabbit ear arteries, the muscle was exposed to TPA for 30 to 70 min. In more recent studies, Park and Rasmussen (457) investigated the effects of the ionophores A23187 and ionomycin, Ca²⁺ channel agonist (BAY K8644), and C-kinase activators, PMA and mezerein, on bovine tracheal smooth muscle contraction. They reported that A23187 (5 μ M) and ionomycin $(0.5 \mu M)$ produced a prompt but transient contraction. C-kinase activators either produced no effect, e.g., PMA at 200 nm, or produced a rise in tension that was slow in onset but then gradually increased, e.g., mezerein at 400 nm. In contrast, ionophores and Ckinase activators, in combination, acted synergistically to produce a prompt and sustained contractile response that is reminiscent of that observed in response to CCh.

These observations are in accord with the hypothesis that activation of C-kinase by DG, the other arm of the PPI cycle (fig. 10), is probably involved in the tonic phase of smooth muscle contraction. The above findings were criticized on the basis of multiplicity of the effects that phorbol esters have on drug-induced effects (557). Thus, it was argued, for example, that the adenylate cyclase activity of duck erythrocytes is uncoupled from the β -receptors by phorbol diester-induced activation of C-kinase that phosphorylates the β -adrenergic receptor (544).

Phorbol esters have been shown to inhibit α -adrenergic-mediated contraction of rat aorta (154) and to cause a marked decrease of NE stimulation of inositol phospholipid metabolism and a 3-fold decrease in agonist affinity for ¹²⁵I-HFAT (2-[β -(4-hydroxyphenyl)-ethylaminomethyl]tetralone) binding to α_1 -adrenoceptors in the intact smooth muscle cells (147). Phorbol esters have also been reported to have multiplicity of effects on PPI metabolism in stimulated cells (see section V C 2 c).

It can be concluded from the above studies that there is reasonable experimental evidence which suggests that a synergistic interaction of C-kinase activators and Ca²⁺ on C-kinase could be involved in the tonic phase of smooth muscle contraction. Stimulated PIP₂ hydrolysis may elevate [Ca²⁺]_i by rapidly causing its release, from the SR, which in turn provides an effective environment for DG activation of C-kinase. However, there is a need to conduct more correlative studies on the effects of Ca²⁺-mobilizing agonists and C-kinase activators on protein phosphorylation, PPI hydrolysis, and contraction before we can say with certainty that IP₃ and DG, the two arms of the PPI cycle, interact synergistically to elicit the contractile response in smooth muscle.

E. Receptor Supersensitivity and Subsensitivity

After chronic interruption of neurotransmission by surgical or chemical denervation procedures, a variety of peripheral organs and tissues exhibit an exaggerated response to submaximal concentrations of the normal neurotransmitter substance. In smooth muscle, the post-junctional denervation supersensitivity is manifest as leftward shifts of the dose-response curves of a number of unrelated excitatory drugs and ions (for review, see ref. 218a). Unlike in skeletal muscle, the denervation

supersensitivity that occurs in smooth muscle is not due to an increase in the number of receptors controlling muscle contraction. Previously we suggested that a postreceptor mechanism response for the supersensitivity of surgically denervated iris dilator muscle is an enhanced receptor-stimulated breakdown of PIP₂ into DG and IP₃ (7, 26). Janowsky et al. (314a) reported that sympathetic denervation increases α_1 -adrenoceptor-mediated IP accumulation in rat hippocampus. More recently, we suggested that, in the iris smooth muscle, adrenergic desensitization is probably associated with attenuation of α_1 adrenergic receptor stimulation of PIP₂ turnover (654a). Thus, desensitization of the rabbit eye with epinephrine resulted in attenuation of the agonist-stimulated breakdown of PIP2 in the iris, accompanied by decreases in IP₃ accumulation, AA liberation, and PG release and muscle contraction. In contrast, sensitization of the iris, through surgical sympathetic denervation, resulted in potentiation of these biochemical and pharmacological responses (summarized in fig. 11). Phosphoinositide hydrolysis does not desensitize in 1321 N1 astrocytoma cells (397a); in contrast, Lurie et al. (383a) reported that incubation of rabbit aorta ring segments with epinephrine (10^{-6} M) for 7 h resulted in a 10-fold loss in sensitivity of the tissue to α_1 -adrenergic receptor-mediated contraction with no change in maximal force of contraction and no changes in receptor number or affinity; however, desensitization was associated with a blunting of α_1 receptor stimulation of PI turnover. More recently, Lefkowitz and coworkers (367a) reported a NE-promoted desensitization and phosphorylation of α_1 -adrenergic receptors coupled to stimulation of PI metabolism in the DDT₁ MF-2 hamster vas deferens smooth muscle cell

An increase in α_1 -receptor IP₃ accumulation by NE in the sensitized smooth muscle could result in an increase in intracellular Ca²⁺ concentration and subsequently in contraction, while a decrease in α_1 -receptor IP₃ accumulation in the adrenergically desensitized muscle may result in a decrease in intracellular Ca²⁺ concentration and subsequently in contraction (fig. 11). Possible mech-

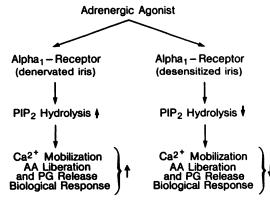


FIG. 11. Scheme showing the possible involvement of phosphoinositide hydrolysis in the mechanism of subsensitivity and supersensitivity in the iris smooth muscle.

anisms underlying the phenomenon of adrenergic suband supersensitivity in smooth muscle include changes in receptor number, changes in coupling through GTPbinding proteins, or changes in PIP₂ synthesis.

VI. Summary and Conclusions

The objective of this review has been to summarize the advances made in the past decade in our understanding of the physiological roles of PPI and its derived second messenger molecules, namely IP₃, DG, and AA, in mediating the actions of neurotransmitters, hormones, and several other pharmacological agents which function through mobilization of Ca²⁺ in a wide variety of tissues. The background for this topic, including historical developments, distribution and metabolism of PPI, emphasizing the key enzymes involved in generating the second messenger molecules, and the biochemical and pharmacological characterization of the PPI response, was reviewed. A scheme showing PIP₂ breakdown mediating the step between activation of Ca²⁺-mobilizing receptors and cellular responses was proposed (fig. 4). The first step in agonist-induced stimulation of phosphoinositide turnover is the phosphodiesteratic cleavage of PIP₂, via phospholipase C, to yield IP₃ and DG. At later time intervals, there is a loss of PI. The loss of PI, which was the object of intense study for decades, appears now to be due (a) to its conversion, through phosphoinositide kinases, to PIP2 rather than to a direct phospholipase Cmediated cleavage, although there is disagreement on this point, and (b) to its deacylation through phospholipase A₂ to liberate AA for eicosanoid biosynthesis. The key enzymes involved in the PPI cycle, namely, the phosphoinositide kinases, phospholipase C, and the myoinositol polyphosphate phosphatases, have recently been shown to reside also at the plasma membrane, in addition to being cytosolic as well as associated with other subcellular organelles. The rapid loss of PIP₂ at the plasma membrane by agonist stimulation enhances the metabolic conversion of PI and PIP to PIP2. The intracellular concentrations of IP₃ and DG are determined by the rate of their production by phospholipase C and the rate of their degradation by IP₃ phosphatase and DG lipases (alternatively by DG kinase), respectively. There is little information available on the absolute concentrations of phosphoinositides and the inositol polyphosphates in resting and stimulated cells. There is a lack of information on how the activities of these enzymes are regulated, and thus the development of pharmacological inhibitors for the key enzymes involved in phosphoinositide metabolism is urgently needed. There is good evidence for the involvement of GTP-binding proteins in the coupling of various Ca²⁺-mobilizing receptors to phospholipase C and Ca²⁺ mobilization, and thus an important objective in the future will be to characterize regulatory proteins involved in the receptor-stimulated hydrolysis of PPI.

Receptor-stimulated hydrolysis of PIP₂ does not appear to be involved in Ca²⁺-gating, and the partial re-

quirement (i.e., potentiation of the PPI response by the cation) for Ca²⁺ in eliciting this phenomenon in some tissues occurs probably at the phospholipase C level. In certain systems, such as liver plasma membranes and permeable GH₃ cells, GTP and its analogues appear to act by decreasing the Ca²⁺ requirement of the phospholipase C as well as increasing its activity at maximal Ca²⁺ concentrations. Although induced conformational changes and/or increase in membrane fluidity which follows PIP₂ breakdown could bring about permeability changes, a role for the stimulated PIP₂ breakdown at the plasma membrane has not yet been identified. Instead, in several systems it has been established that the appearance of IP₃, following receptor activation, precedes the elevation of [Ca²⁺]_i. There is now compelling evidence which indicates that IP₃ can release Ca²⁺ from the ER, at least in permeabilized cells. Very recently, receptors for IP3 have been reported in microsomes and in permeabilized hepatocytes and neutrophils. In smooth muscle the release of Ca²⁺ from the SR by IP₃ results in the initial elevation of [Ca2+]i which couples receptor activation to the phasic component of contraction. This elevated level of [Ca²⁺]; is maintained by the agonistinduced increase of influx of extracellular Ca²⁺, which sustains the tonic component of contraction. The mechanism of control of extracellular Ca2+ influx is still unclear. There is a need to clarify the roles, if any, of cyclic IP₃ and IP₄ in Ca²⁺ signalling, and to show whether or not the receptors reported for IP3 on the ER surface are also receptors for all of these myo-inositol polyphosphates. The source of myo-inositol 1,3,4-triphosphate appears now to originate from myo-inositol 1,3,4,5-tetrakisphosphate (IP₄), a compound formed from IP₃ via IP₃-3-kinase. The physiological significance of inositol 1,3,4-P₃ and inositol 1,3,4,5-P₄ has not yet been determined. There is a need to develop methods for introducing IP₃ and other inositol polyphosphates into intact cells and tissues under physiological conditions; this will then allow correlative studies on the effects of agonists and of IP₃ on Ca²⁺ release from the ER and on Ca²⁺dependent biological responses in various cell types.

Concomitant with the effects of IP₃, phosphorylation of proteins involved in biological responses may be stimulated by DG, via activation of C-kinase. C-kinase can also act as the mobile receptor for tumor-promoting phorbol esters. In many cell types, a synergism of Ca²⁺ and DG has been demonstrated in bringing about full physiological responses such as secretion and exocytosis. A synergism of Ca²⁺ and DG has not yet been unequivocally demonstrated in smooth muscle as causing contraction. Although the DG formed by phosphoinositide breakdown is usually stearate at C₁ and AA is at C₂, there is evidence which now indicates that an unsaturated fatty acid is not required in DG for C-kinase activation. Little work has been done on demonstrating whether C-kinase is activated during stimulation of Ca²⁺-

mobilizing receptors in intact tissues, and furthermore there is a need to identify the protein substrates of C-kinase which may be responsible for the enhanced biological responses. In spite of this, there is mounting evidence which indicates that DG acts as a putative second messenger linking receptor activation by Ca²⁺-mobilizing agonists to activation of C-kinase. Both Ca²⁺ mobilization and DG-induced C-kinase activation are consequences of the action of the Ca²⁺-mobilizing agonist, and both are coupled to the receptor-stimulated hydrolysis of PIP₂ (fig. 4).

The second proposed function for DG is that it can be degraded sequentially via lipases to release AA for eicosanoid biosynthesis. While the DG lipase/monoglyceride lipase pathway has been amply demonstrated in platelets, both this pathway (via phospholipase C) and phospholipase A2 are involved in the liberation of AA from phosphoinositides in cells stimulated with Ca²⁺-mobilizing agonists. However, neither the relationship between the two pathways, nor the relative amounts each contributes to AA liberation are well understood at the present time. Since phospholipase A2 requires much higher concentrations of Ca2+ for activation than phospholipase C, the Ca²⁺ recruited by IP₃ as a result of activation of Ca²⁺-mobilizing receptors may activate this enzyme to liberate AA from phosphoinositides and other phospholipids. This will then allow phospholipase A₂ to express its role as an amplifying system through the formation of the eicosanoids. Development of more specific phospholipase inhibitors will help to resolve some of these issues.

The use of Li⁺ to inhibit the degradation of IP, by IP phosphatase, that accumulates following activation of Ca²⁺-mobilizing receptors has increased the sensitivity of the assay for the PPI response. However, Li⁺ has also been reported to exert some inhibitory effects on the phosphatases which degrade IP₂ and IP₃, and thus there is a need to investigate these effects in various tissues. Furthermore, the effects of Li⁺ and Li⁺ plus agonists on the inositol-containing phospholipids, both in vivo and in vitro, remain uninvestigated. Development of better methodology, such as the use of high-pressure liquid chromatography, for the determination of phosphoinositides, IP₃, the various isomers of myo-inositol polyphosphates, and DG will help advance our understanding of the roles of PPI and their derived messenger molecules in signal transduction at the plasma membrane and in the physiological functions of Ca²⁺-mobilizing receptors. The use of the PPI response as a tool to characterize receptors and their subtypes and to investigate the doseresponse relationships for pharmacological agents in both excitable and nonexcitable tissues will increase in the coming years as we develop more sensitive methods for its assay, develop better pharmacological tools for probing the various reactions involved in the PPI cycle, develop more specific receptor antagonists, and gain more understanding of its metabolic and pharmacological control.

Acknowledgments. I am grateful to Dr. Rashid Akhtar and Mr. Phillip Howe for discussions and suggestions, to Mr. Joseph A. Latif and Ms. Lisa Larimer for assistance in the references, and to Mrs. Ida Thomas for typing the manuscript.

REFERENCES

- ABDEL-LATIF, A. A.: Acetylcholine and the incorporation of ³²Pi into phospholipids and phosphoproteins of nerve endings of the developing rat brain. Nature (Lond.) 211: 530-531, 1966.
- ABDEL-LATIF, A. A.: Effects of neurotransmitters and other pharmacological agents on ³²Pi incorporation into phospholipids of the iris muscle of the rabbit. Life Sci. 15: 961-973, 1974.
- ABDEL-LATIF, A. A.: Metabolism of phosphoinositides. In Handbook of Neurochemistry, ed. by A. Lajtha, pp. 91-131, Plenum Publishing Corp., New York, 1983.
- 4. ABDEL-LATIF, A. A., AND AKHTAR, R. A.: Acetylcholine causes an increase in the hydrolysis of triphosphoinositide prelabeled with [³²P] orthophosphate or [³H]myo-inositol and a corresponding increase in the labeling of phosphatidylinositol and phosphatidic acid in rabbit iris muscle. Biochem. Soc. Trans. 4: 317–321, 1976.
- ABDEL-LATIF, A. A., AKHTAR, R. A., AND HAWTHORNE, J. N.: Acetylcholine increases the breakdown of triphosphoinositide of rabbit iris muscle prelabelled with [32P] phosphate. Biochem. J. 162: 61-73, 1977.
- ABDEL-LATIF, A. A., AKHTAR, R. A., AND SMITH, J. P.: Studies on the role
 of triphosphoinositide in cholinergic muscarinic and α-adrenergic receptors function of iris smooth muscle. In Cyclitols and Phosphoinositides,
 ed. by F. Eisenberg and W. W. Wells, pp. 121-143, Academic Press, New
 York, 1978.
- ABDEL-LATIF, A. A., GREEN, K., AND SMITH, J. P.: Sympathetic denervation and the triphosphoinositide effect in the iris smooth muscle: a biochemical method for the determination of α-adrenergic receptor denervation supersensitivity. J. Neurochem. 32: 225-228, 1979.
- ABDEL-LATIF, A. A., GREEN, K., SMITH, J. P., McPHERSON, J. C., AND MATHENY, J. L.: Norepinephrine-stimulated breakdown of triphosphoinositide of rabbit iris smooth muscle: effects of surgical sympathetic denervation and in vivo electrical stimulation of the sympathetic nerve of the eye. J. Neurochem. 30: 517-525, 1978.
- ABDEL-LATIF, A. A., HOWE, P. H., AND AKHTAR, R. A.: Polyphosphoinositides, phosphoproteins, and receptor function in the rabbit iris smooth muscles. Prog. Brain Res., 69: 51-63, 1986.
- ABDEL-LATIF, A. A., HOWE, P. H., NADERI, S., AND AKHTAR, R. A.: Relationship between carbachol-induced inositol trisphosphate accumulation, myosin light chain phosphorylation, and muscle contraction in sphincter smooth muscle of the rabbit iris (abstract). Fed. Proc. 45: 1827, 1986
- ABDEL-LATIF, A. A., LUKE, B., AND SMITH, J. P.: Studies on the properties
 of a soluble phosphatidylinositol-phosphodiesterase of rabbit iris smooth
 muscle. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 614: 425-434, 1980.
- 12. ABDEL-LATIF, A. A., NADERI, S., AND YOUSUFZAI, S. Y. K.: Pharmacological agents and the release of arachidonic acid and prostaglandin biosynthesis by rabbit iris muscle. In Symposium on Phospholipids in the Nervous System: Biochemical and Molecular Pharmacology, ed. by L. Freysz, L. A. Horrocks, and G. Toffano, Liviana Press, Padova, Italy, in press, 1986.
- ABDEL-LATIF, A. A., AND SMITH, J. P.: Studies on the incorporation of [1 ¹⁴C]arachidonic acid into glycerolipids and its conversion into prostaglandins by rabbit iris: effects of anti-inflammatory drugs and phospholipase A₂ inhibitors. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 711: 478-489, 1982.
- ABDEL-LATIF, A. A., SMITH, J. P., AND AKHTAR, R. A.: Studies on the mechanism of alteration by propranolol and mepacrine of the metabolism of phosphoinositides and other glycerolipids in the rabbit iris muscle. Biochem. Pharmacol. 32: 3815-3821, 1983.
- ABDEL-LATIF, A. A., SMITH, J. P., AND AKHTAR, R. A.: Polyphosphoinositides and muscarinic cholinergic and α-adrenergic receptors in the iris muscle. In Inositol and Phosphoinositides: Metabolism and Regulation, ed. by J. E. Bleasdale, J. Eichberg, and G. Hauser, pp. 275-298, Humana Press, Clifton, N. J., 1985.
- ABDEL-LATIF, A. A., YAU, S-J., AND SMITH, J. B.: Effect of neurotransmitters on phospholipid metabolism in rat cerebral-cortex slices—cellular and subcellular distribution. J. Neurochem. 22: 383-393, 1974.
- 16a. ACKERMAN, K. E., GISH, B. G., HONCHAR, M. P., AND SHERMAN, W. R.: Studies on myo-inositol-1-phosphate suggest that the large increase in rat brain inositol-1-P that results from lithium-treatment is due mainly to phosphatidylinositol metabolism (abstract). Fed. Proc. 45: 1826, 1986.
- ADAMO, S. ZANI, B. M., NERVI, C., SENNI, M. I., MOLINARO, M., AND EUSEBI, F.: Acetylcholine stimulates phosphatidylinositol turnover at nicotinic receptors of cultured myotubes. FEBS Lett. 190: 161-164, 1985.
- ADELSTEIN, R. S., AND EISENBERG, E.: Regulation and kinetics of the actinmyosin-ATP interaction. Annu. Rev. Biochem. 49: 921-956, 1980.
- 19. ADUNYAH, S. E., AND DEAN, W. L.: Inositol trisphosphate-induced Ca2+-

- release from human platelet membranes. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 128: 1274-1280, 1985.
- AGRANOFF, B. W. MURTHY, P., AND SEGUIN, E. B.: Thrombin-induced phosphodiesteratic cleavage of phosphatidylinositol bisphosphate in human platelets. J. Biol. Chem. 258: 2076-2078, 1983.
- AHMAD, Z., LEE, F-T., DEPAOLI-ROACH, A., AND ROACH, P. J.: Phosphorylation of glycogen synthase by the Ca²⁺- and phospholipid-activated protein kinase. J. Biol.Chem. 259: 8743-8747, 1984.
- AKHTAR, R. A., AND ABDEL-LATIF, A. A.: Studies on the properties of triphosphoinositide phosphomonoesterate and phosphodiesterase of rabbit iris smooth muscle. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 527: 159-170, 1978.
- AKHTAR, R. A., AND ABDEL-LATIF, A. A.: Ca²⁺ requirement for acetylcholine stimulated breakdown of triphosphoinositide of rabbit iris muscle. J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther. 204: 655-668, 1978.
- AKHTAR, R. A., AND ABDEL-LATIF, A. A.: Requirement for calcium in acetylcholine-stimulated phosphodiesteratic cleavage of triphosphoinositide in rabbit iris smooth muscle. Biochem. J. 192: 738-791. 1980.
- 25. AKHTAR, R. A., AND ABDEL-LATIF, A. A.: Carbachol causes rapid phosphodiesteratic cleavage of phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate and accumulation of inositol phosphates in rabbit iris smooth muscle: prazosin inhibits norepinephrine- and ionophore A23187-stimulated release of inositol phosphates. Biochem. J. 224: 291-300, 1984.
- AKHTAR, R. A., AND ABDEL-LATIF, A. A.: Surgical sympathetic denervation increased α₁-adrenoceptor-mediated accumulation of myo-inositol trisphosphate and muscle contraction in rabbit iris dilator smooth muscle. J. Neurochem. 46: 96-104, 1986.
- AKHTAR, R. A., TAFT, W. C., AND ABDEL-LATIF, A. A.: Effects of ACTH
 on polyphosphoinositide metabolism and protein phosphorylation in rabbit iris subcellular fractions. J. Neurochem. 41: 1460-1468, 1983.
- ALOYO, V. J., ZWIERS, H., AND GISPEN, W. H.: Phosphorylation of B-50 protein by calcium-activated, phospholipid-dependent protein kinase and B-50 protein kinase. J. Neurochem. 41: 649-653, 1983.
- ALY, M. I., AND ABDEL-LATIF, A. A.: Studies on the effects of acetylcholine and antiepileptic drugs on ³³Pi incorporation into phospholipids of rat brain synaptosomes. Neurochem. Res. 7: 155-165, 1982.
- ANDERSON, R. E., AND HOLLYFIELD, J. G.: Light stimulates the incorporation of inositol into phosphatidylinositol in the retina. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 665: 619-622, 1981.
- ANDERSON, R. E., MAUDE, M. B., KELLEHER, P. A., RAYBORN, M. E., AND HOLLYFIELD, J. G.: Phosphoinositide metabolism in the retina: localization to horizontal cells and regulation by light and divalent cations. J. Neurochem. 41: 764, 771, 1983.
- 32. ANDERSON, W. B., ESTIVAL, A., TAPIOVAARA, H., AND GOPALAKRISHNA, R.: Altered subcellular distribution of protein kinase C (a phorbol ester receptor). Possible role in tumor promotion and the regulation of cell growth: relationship to changes in adenylate cyclase activity. Adv. Cyclic Nucleotides Protein Phosphorylation Res. 19: 287-306, 1985.
- ASHENDEL, C. L.: The phorbol ester receptor: a phospholipid-regulated protein kinase. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 822: 219-242, 1985.
- ATHERTON, R. S., AND HAWTHORNE, J. N.: The phosphoinositide inositolphosphohydrolase of guinea-pig intestinal mucosa. Eur. J. Biochem. 4: 68-75, 1968.
- AUB, D. L., AND PUTNEY, J. W.: Metabolism of inositol phosphates in parotid cells: implications for the pathway of the phosphoinositide effect and for the possible messenger role of inositol trisphosphate. Life Sci. 34: 1347-1355, 1984.
- Aub, D. L., and Putney, J. W.: Properties of receptor-controlled inositol trisphosphate formation in parotid acinar cells. Biochem. J. 225: 263– 266, 1985.
- AUSIELLO, D. A., AND ZUSMAN, R. M.: The role of calcium in the stimulation
 of prostaglandin synthesis by vasopressin in rabbit renal-medullary interstitial cells in tissue culture. Biochem. J. 220: 139-145, 1984.
- AUTHI, K. S., AND CRAWFORD, N.: Inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate-induced release of sequestered Ca²⁺ from highly purified human platelet intracellular membranes. Biochem. J. 230: 247-253, 1985.
- AXEN, K. V., SCHUBERT, U. K., BLAKE, A. D., AND FLEISCHER, N.: Role of Ca²⁺ in secretagogue-stimulated breakdown of phosphatidylinositol in rat pancreatic islets. J. Clin. Invest. 72: 13-21, 1983.
- AZILA, N., AND HAWTHORNE, J. N.: Subcellular localization of phospholipid changes in response to muscarinic stimulation of perfused bovine adrenal medulla. Biochem. J. 204: 291-299, 1982.
- BAIRD, J. G., DOBSON, P. R. M., WOJCIKIEWICZ, R. J. H., AND BROWN, B. L.: Thyrotropin-releasing hormones stimulates inositol phosphate production in normal anterior pituitary cells and GH₃ tumor cells in the presence of lithium. Biosci. Rep. 3: 1091-1099, 1983.
- BANO, Y., NAKASHIMA, S., AND NOZAWA, Y.: Partial purification of phosphoinositide phospholipase C from human platelet cytosol; characterization of its three forms. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 136: 713-721, 1986.
- BANSCHBACH, M. W., GEISON, R. L., AND HOKIN-NEAVERSON, M.: Effects
 of cholinergic stimulation on levels and fatty acid composition of diacylglycerols in mouse pancreas. Biochim. Biophys. Act 663: 34-45, 1981.
- BANSCHBACH, M. W., AND HOKIN-NEAVERSON, M.: Acetylcholine promotes the synthesis of prostaglandin E in mouse pancreas. FEBS Lett. 117: 131-133, 1980.

- 44. BARABAN, J. M., GOULD, R. J., PEROUTKA, S. J., AND SNYDER, S. H.: Phorbol ester effects on neurotransmission: interaction with neurotransmitters and calcium in smooth muscle. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82:
- 45. BARON, C. B., CUNNINGHAM, M., STRAUSS, J. F., AND COBURN, R. F.: Pharmacomechanical coupling in smooth muscle may involve phosphatidylinositol metabolism. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81: 6899-6903, 1984.
- 46. BARRANTES, F. J.: Recent developments in the structure and function of the acetylcholine receptor. Int. Rev. Neurobiol. 24: 259-241, 1983.
- 47. BARTLET, G. R.: Isolation and assay of red-cell inositol polyphosphates. Anal. Biochem. 124: 425-431, 1982.
- 48. BATES, M. D., AND CONN, P. M.: Calcium mobilization in the pituitary gonadotrope: relative roles of intra- and extracellular sources. Endocrinology 115: 1380-1385, 1984.
- 49. BATTY, I., AND NAHORSKI, R.: Differential effects of lithium on muscarinic receptor stimulation of inositol phosphates in rat cerebral cortex slices. J. Neurochem. 45: 1514-1521, 1985.
- 50. BATTY, I. R., NAHORSKI, S. R., AND IRVINE, R. F.: Rapid formation of inostiol 1,3,4,5-tetrakisphosphate following muscarinic receptor stimulation of rat cerebral cortical slices. Biochem. J. 232: 211-215, 1985.
- 51. BAUDUIN, H., GALAND, N., AND BOEYNAEMS, J. M.: In vitro stimulation of prostaglandin synthesis in the rat pancreas by carbamylcholine, caerulein, and secretin. Prostaglandins 22: 35-51, 1981.
- 52. BAUKAL, A. J., GAETAN, G., RUBIN, R., SPAT, A., AND CATT, K. J.: Binding sites for inositol trisphosphate in the bovine adrenal cortex. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 113: 532-538, 1985.
- BAZAN, N. G.: Free arachidonic acid and other lipids in the nervous system during early ischemia and after electroshock. Adv. Exp. Med. Biol. 72: 317-335, 1976.
- 53. BELL, R. L., BAENZIGER, N. L., AND MAJERUS, P. W.: Bradykinin-stimulated release of arachidonate from phosphatidylinositol in mouse fibrosarcoma cells. Prostaglandins 20: 269-274, 1980.
- 54. BELL, R. L., KENNERLY, D. A., STANFORD, N., AND MAJERUS, P. W.: Diglyceride lipase: a pathway for arachidonate release from human platelets. Proc. Natl. Acad Sci. USA 76: 3238-3241, 1979.
- 55. BENABE, J. E., SPRY, L. A., AND MORRISON, A. R.: Effects of angiotensin II on phosphatidylinositol and polyphosphoinositide turnover in rat kidney. J. Biol. Chem. 257: 7430-7434, 1982.
- 56. BENJAMINS, J. A., AND AGRANOFF, B. W.: Distribution and properties of CDP-diglyceride inositol transferase from brain. J. Neurochem. 16: 513-527, 1969.
- 57. BERRIDGE, M. J.: Phosphatidylinositol hydrolysis: a multifunctional transducing mechanism. Mol. Cell. Endocr. 24: 115-140, 1981.
- 58. BERRIDGE, M. J.: Rapid accumulation of inositol trisphosphate reveals that ${\bf agonists\ hydrolyse\ polyphosphoinositides\ instead\ of\ phosphatidy linositol.}$ Biochem. J. 212: 849-858, 1983.
- 59. BERRIDGE, M. J.: Inositol trisphosphate and diacylglycerol as second messengers. Biochem. J. 220: 345-360, 1984.
- 60. BERRIDGE, M. J., DAWSON, R. M. C., DOWNES, C. P., HESLOP, J. P., AND IRVINE, R. F.: Changes in the levels of inositol phosphates after agonist dependent hydrolysis of membrane phosphoinositides. Biochem. J. 212: 473-482, 1983.
- 61. BERRIDGE, M. J., DOWNES, C. P., AND HANLEY, M. R.: Lithium amplifies agonist-dependent phosphatidylinositol responses in brain and salivary glands. Biochem. J. 206: 587-595, 1982.
- 62. BERRIDGE, M. J., AND IRVINE, R. F.: Inositol trisphosphate, a novel second messenger in cellular signal transduction. Nature (Lond.) 312: 315-321, 1984.
- 63. BEST, L., BROOKS, K. J., AND BOLTON, T. B.: Relationship between stimulated inositol lipid hydrolysis and contractibility in guinea-pig visceral longitudinal smooth muscle. Biochem. Pharmacol. 34: 2297-2301, 1985.
- 64. BEST, L., AND MALAISSE, W. J.: Stimulation of phosphoinositide breakdown in rat pancreatic islets by glucose and carbamylcholine. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 116: 9-16, 1983.
 65. BEST, L., AND MALAISSE, W. J.: Enhanced de novo synthesis of phosphatidic
- acid and phosphatidylinositol in rat pancreatic islets exposed to nutrient or neurotransmitter stimuli. Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 234: 253-257, 1984.
- 65a. Biden, T. J., Prentki, M., Irvine, R. F., Berridge, M. J., and WOLLHEIM, C. B.: Inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate mobilizes intracellular Ca2+ from permeabilized insulin-secreting cells. Biochem. J 223: 467-473, 1984,
- BIDEN, T. J., WOLLHEIM, C. B., AND SCHLEGEL, W.: Inositol 1,4,5-tris-phosphate and intracellular Ca²⁺ homeostasis in clonal pituitary cells (GH₃). J. Biol.Chem. 261: 7223-7229, 1986.
- 67. BILLAH, M. M., AND LAPETINA, E. G.: Degradation of phosphatidylinositol-4,5-bisphosphate is insensitive to Ca2+ mobilization in stimulated platelets. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 109: 217-222, 1982.
- 68. BILLAH, M. M., AND LAPETINA, E. G.: Formation of lysophosphatidylinositol in platelets stimulated with thrombin or ionophore A23187. J. Biol. Chem. 257: 5196-5200, 1982.
- 69. BILLAH, M. M., AND LAPETINA, E. G.: Rapid decrease of phosphatidyl 4,5bisphosphate in thrombin-stimulated platelets. J. Biol. Chem. 257: 12705-12708, 1982.
- 70. BINDER, H., WEBER, P. C., AND SIESS, W.: Separation of inositol phosphates

- and glycerophosphoinositol phosphates by high-performance liquid chromatography. Anal. Biochem. 148: 220-227, 1985.
- 71. BINET, A., BERTHON, B., AND CLARET, M.: Hormone-induced increase in free cytosolic calcium and glycogen phosphorylase activation in rat hepatocytes incubated in normal and low calcium media. Biochem. J. 28:
- 71a. BIRKLE, D. L., AND BAZAN, N. G.: The arachidonic acid cascade and phospholipid and docosahexaenoic acid metabolism in the retina. Prog. Retinal Res. 5: 309-335, 1986.
- 72. BIRKLE, D. L., WRIGHT, K. F., ELLIS, C. K., AND ELLIS, E. F.: Prostaglandin levels in isolated brain microvessels and in normal and norepinephrinestimulated cat brain homogenates. Prostaglandins 21: 865-877, 1981.
- 73. BIRNBAUMER, L., CODINA, J., MATTERA, R., CERIONE, R. A., HILDE BRANDT, J. D., SUNYER, T., ROJAS, F. J., CARON, M. G., LEFKOWITZ, R. J., AND IYENGAR, R.: Regulation of hormone receptors and adenylyl cyclases by guanine nucleotide binding N proteins. Recent Prog. Horm. Res. 41: 41-99, 1985.
- 74. BITO, L. Z.: Prostaglandins, other eicosanoids, and their derivatives as potential antiglaucoma agents. In Glaucoma: Applied Pharmacology in Medical Treatment, ed. by S. M. Drance and A. H. Neufeld, pp. 477-505, Grune and Stratton, Inc., New York, 1984.
- 75. Blackmore, P. F., Bocckino, S. B., Waynick, L. E., and Exton, J. H.: Role of a guanine nucleotide-binding regulatory protein in the hydrolysis of hepatocyte phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate by calcium-mobilizing hormones and the control of cell calcium. Studies utilizing aluminum fluoride. J. Biol. Chem. 260: 14477-14483, 1985.
- 76. Blackmore, P. F., Hughes, B. P., Shuman, E. A., and Exton, J.: α^1 -Adrenergic activation of phosphorylase in liver cells involves mobilization of intracelluar calcium without influx of extracellular calcium. J. Biol. Chem. 257: 190-197, 1982.
- 77. BLACKWELL, G. J., AND FLOWER, R. J.: Inhibition of phospholipases. Br. Med. Bull. 39: 260-264, 1983.
- 78. BLEASDALE, J. E., EICHBERG, J., AND HAUSER, G., eds: Inositol and Phosphoinositides: Metabolism and Regulation, Humana Press, Clifton, N. J.,
- 79. Bleasdale, J. E., Wallis, P., Macdonald, P. C., and Johnston, J. M.: Characterization of the forward and reverse reactions catalyzed by CDPdiacylglycerol: inositol transferase in rabbit lung tissue. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 575: 135-147, 1979.
- 80. BLINKS, J. R., WIER, W. G., HESS, P., AND PRENDERGAST, F. G.: Measurement of Ca2+ concentrations in living cells. Prog. Biophys. Mol. Biol. 40: 1-114, 1982.
- 81. BOCCKINO, S. B., BLACKMORE, P. F., AND EXTON, J. H.: Stimulation of 1,2-diacylglycerol accumulation in hepatocytes by vasopressin, epinephrine, and angiotensin II. J. Biol. Chem. 260: 14201-14207, 1985.

- 82. BOEYNAEMS, J. M., AND GALAND, N.: Cholinergic stimulation of vascular prostacyclin synthesis, Prostaglandins 26: 531-544, 1983.
- 83. BOLTON, T. B.: Mechanisms of action of transmitters and other substances on smooth muscle. Physiol. Rev. 59: 606-718, 1979.
- 84. BONE, E. A., FRETTEN, P., PALMER, S., KIRK, C. J., AND MICHELL, R. H.: Rapid accumulation of inositol phosphates in isolated rat superior cervical sympathetic ganglia exposed to V₁-vasopressin and muscarinic cholinergic stimuli. Biochem. J. 221: 803-811, 9814.
- 85. BONI, L. T., AND RANDO, R. R.: The nature of protein kinase C activation by physically defined phospholipid vesicles and diacylglycerol. J. Biol. Chem. 260: 10819-10825, 1985.
- 86. BOON, A. M., BRESFORD, B. J., AND MELLORS, A.: A tumor promoter enhances the phosphorylation of polyphosphoinositides while decreasing phosphatidylinositol labeling in lymphocytes. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 129: 431-438, 1985
- 87. BRADFORD, P. G., MARINETTI, G. V., AND ABOOD, L. G.: Stimulation of phospholipase A2 and secretion of catecholamines from brain synapto-
- somes by potassium and A23187. J. Neurochem. 41: 1684-1693, 1983. 88. Brandi, S. J., Dougherty, R. W., Lapetina, E. G., and Niedel, J. E.: Pertussis toxin inhibits chemotactic peptide-stimulated generation of inositol phosphates and lysosomal enzyme secretion in human leukemic (HL-60) cells. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82: 3277-3280, 1985. 89. Brock, T. A., Rittenhouse, S. E., Powers, C. W., Ekstein, L. S.,
- GIMBRONE, M. A., AND ALEXANDER, R. W.: Phorbol ester and 1-oleoyl-2-acetylglycerol inhibit angiotensin activation of phospholipase C in cultured vascular smooth muscle cells. J. Biol. Chem. 260: 14158-14162, 1985.
- 90. BROEKMAN, M. J.: Phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate may represent the state of release of plasma membrane-bound calcium upon stimulation of human platelets. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 120: 226-231, 1984.
- 91. BROEKMAN, M. J., WARD, J. W., AND MARCUS, A. J.: Fatty acid composition of phosphatidylinositol and phosphatidic acid in stimulated platelets. J. Biol. Chem. 256: 8271-8274, 1981.
- 92. Bross, T. E., Prescott, S. M., and Majerus, P. W.: RHC 80267 does not inhibit the diglyceride lipase pathway in intact platelets. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 116: 68-74, 1983.
- 93. BROTHERTON, A. F., AND HOAK, J. C.: Role of Ca2+ and cyclic AMP in the regulation of the production of prostacyclin by the vascular endothelium. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 79: 495-499, 1982.

- BROWN, E., KENDALL, D. A., AND NAHORSKI, S. R.: Inositol phospholipid hydrolysis in rat cerebral cortical slices. I. Receptor characterization. J. Neurochem. 42: 1379-1387, 1984.
- BROWN, J. E., AND RUBIN, L. J.: A direct demonstration that inositoltrisphosphate induces an increase in intracellular Ca²⁺ in limulus photoreceptors. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 125: 1137-1142, 1984.
- BROWN, J. E., RUBIN, L. J., GHALAYINI, A. J., TARVER, A. P., IRVINE, R. F., BERRIDGE, M. J., AND ANDERSON, R. E.: Myo-inositol polyphosphate may be a messenger for visual excitation in limulus photoreceptors. Nature (Lond.) 311: 160-163, 1984.
- BROWN, J. H., GOLDSTEIN, D., AND MASTERS, S. B.: The putative MI muscarinic receptor does not regulate phosphoinositide hydrolysis: studies with pirenzepine and McN-A343 in chick heart and astrocytoma cells. Mol. Pharmacol. 27: 525-531, 1985.
- BROWN, J. H., AND MASTERS, S. B.: Does phosphoinositide hydrolysis mediate 'inhibitory' as well as 'excitatory' muscarinic response? Trends Pharmacol. Sci. 5: 417-419, 1984.
- Brown, S. L., and Brown, J. H.: Muscarinic stimulation of phosphatidylinositol metabolism in atria. Mol. Pharmacol. 24: 351-356, 1983.
- 100. BRUCKNER-SCHMIDT, R., JACKISCH, R., AND HERTTING, G.: Stimulation of prostaglandin E₂-synthesis by noradrenaline in primary cell cultures from rabbit splenic pulpa is mediated by atypical α-adrenoceptors. Naunyn Schmiedeberg's Arch. Pharmacol. 316: 1-7, 1981.
- BUCKLEY, J. T., AND HAWTHORNE, J. N.: Erythrocyte membrane phosphoinositide metabolism and the regulation of calcium binding. J. Biol. Chem. 247: 7218-7223, 1972.
- 102. BURGESS, G. M., GODFREY, P. P., McKINNEY, J. S., BERRIDGE, M. J., IRVINE, R. F., AND PUTNEY, J. W.: The second messenger linking receptor activation to internal Ca²⁺ release in liver. Nature (Lond.) 309: 63-66, 1984.
- 103. BURGESS, G. M., IRVINE, R. F., BERRIDGE, M. J., MCKINNEY, J. S., AND PUTNEY, J. W.: Actions of inositol phosphates on Ca²⁺ pools in guineapig hepatocytes. Biochem. J. 224: 741-746, 1984.
- 104. BURGESS, G. M., MCKINNEY, J. S., FABIATO, A., LESLIE, B. A., AND PUTNEY, J. W.: Calcium pools in saponin-permeabilized guinea pig hepatocytes. J. Biol. Chem. 258: 15336-15345, 1983.
- 105. BURGESS, G. M., MCKINNEY, J. S., IRVINE, R. F., AND PUTNEY, J. W.: Inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate and inositol 1,3,4-trisphophate formation in Ca²⁺-mobilizing hormone-activated cells. Biochem. J. 232: 237-243, 1985.
- 106. BURT, D. R., AND LARRABEE, M. G.: Subcellular site of the phosphatidylinositol effect, distribution on density gradients of labelled lipids from resting and active sympathetic ganglia of the rat. J. Neurochem. 21: 255-272, 1973.
- 107. Busa, W. B., Ferguson, J. E., Joseph, S. K., Williamson, J. R., and Nuccitelli, R.: Activation of frog (Xenopus laevis) eggs by inositol trisphosphate. 1. Characterization of Ca²⁺ release from intracellular stores. J. Cell Biol. 101: 677-682, 1985.
- CABOT, M. C., AND JAKEN, S.: Structural and chemical specificity of diacylglycerols for protein kinase C activation. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 125: 163-169, 1984.
- CAMPBELL, C. R., FISHMAN, J. B., AND FINE, R. E.: Coated vesicles contain a phosphatidylinositol kinase. J. Biol. Chem. 260: 10948-10951, 1985.
- CAMPBELL, M. D., DETH, R. C., PAYNE, R. A., AND HONEYMAN, T. W.: Phosphoinositide hydrolysis is correlated with agonist-induced calcium flux and contraction in the rabbit aorta. Eur. J. Pharmacol. 116: 129-136, 1985.
- CANESSA DESCARNATTI, O., AND LAPETINA, E. G.: Adrenergic stimulation of phosphatidylinositol labeling in rat vas deferens. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 360: 298-305, 1974.
- CANONICO, P. L., CRONIN, M. J., THORNER, M. O., AND MACLEOD, R. M.: Human pancreatic GRF stimulates phosphatidylinositol labeling in cultured anterior pituitary cells. Am. J. Physiol. 245: E587-E590, 1983.
- CARSTEM, M. E., AND MILLER, J. D.: Ca²⁺ release by inositol trisphosphate from Ca²⁺-transporting microsomes derived from uterine sacroplasmic reticulum. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 130: 1027-1031, 1985.
- 114. CASTAGNA, M., TAKAI, Y., KAIBUCHI, K., SANO, K., KIKKAWA, U., AND NISHIZUKA, Y.: Direct activation of Ca²⁺-activated, phospholipid-dependent protein kinase by tumor-promoting phorbol esters. J. Biol. Chem. 257: 7847-7851, 1982.
- 114a. CHABBOTT, H., AND CABOT M. C.: Phorbol diesters inhibit enzymatic hydrolysis of diacylglycerols in vitro. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 83: 3126-3130, 1986.
- CHAPMAN, B. A., WILSON, J. S., COLLEY, B. W., PIROLA, R. C., AND SOMER, J. B.: Increased phospholipid synthesis in the stimulated rat and human pancreas. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 115: 771-776, 1983.
- CHAREST, R., BLACKMORE, P. F., AND EXTON, J. H.: Characterization of responses of isolated rat hepatocytes to ATP and ADP. J. Biol. Chem. 260: 15789-15794, 1985.
- 117. CHAREST, R., PRPIC, V., EXTON, J. H., AND BLACKMORE, P. F.: Stimulation of inositol trisphosphate formation in hepatocytes by vasopressin, adrenaline, and angiotension II and its relationship to changes in cytosolic free Ca²⁺. Biochem. J. 227: 79-90, 1985.
- 118. CHAU, L-Y., AND TAI, H-H.: Diglyceride/monoglyceride lipases pathway is not essential for arachodinate release in thrombin-activated human platelets. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 113: 241-247, 1983.

- 119. CHAU, L-Y., AND YAND, H-H.: Release of arachidonate in human platelets requires the sequential action of a diglyceride lipase and a monoglyceride lipase. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 100: 1688-1695, 1981.
- CHEEK, T. R., AND BURGOYNE, R. D.: Effect of activation of muscarinic receptors on intracellular free calcium and secretion in bovine adrenal chromaffin cells. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 846: 167-173, 1985.
- CHEUNG, W. Y.: Calmodulin plays a pivotal role in cellular regulation. Science (Wash. D. C.) 207: 19-27, 1980.
- 122. CHOQUETTE, D., HAKIM, G., FILOTEO PLISHKER, G. A., BOSTWICK, J. R., AND PENNISTON, J. T.: Regulation of plasma membrane Ca²⁺ ATPases by lipids of the phosphatidylinositol cycle. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 125: 908-915, 1984.
- CLEMENTS, R. S., EVANS, M. H., AND PACE, C. S.: Substrate requirements for the phosphoinositide response in rat pancreatic islets. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 674: 1-9, 1981.
- CLEMENTS, R. S., AND RHOTEN, W. B.: Phosphoinositide metabolism and insulin secretion from isolated rat pancreatic islets. J. Clin. Invest. 57: 684-691, 1976.
- COCKCROFT, S.: Does phosphatidylinositol breakdown control the Ca²⁺-gating mechanism? Trends Pharmacol. Sci. 2: 340-342, 1981.
- COCKCROFT, S.: Ca²⁺-dependent conversion of phosphatidylinositol to phosphatidate in neutrophils stimulated with f-Met-Leu-Phe or ionophore A23187. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 795: 37-46, 1984.
- COCKCROFT, S.: Contrasting roles for receptor-stimulated inositol lipid metabolism in secretory cells. Biochem. Soc. Trans. 12: 966-968, 1984.
- COCKCROFT, S., AND ALLAN, D.: The fatty acid composition of phosphatidylinositol, phosphatidate, and 1,2-diacylglycerol in stimulated human neutrophils. Biochem. J. 222: 557-559, 1984.
- COCKCROFT, S., BALDWIN, J. M., AND ALLAN, D.: The Ca²⁺-activated polyphosphoinositide phosphodiesterase of human and rabbit neutrophil membranes. Biochem. J. 221: 477-482, 1984.
- COCKCROFT, S., BARROWMAN, M. M., AND GOMPERTS, B. D.: Breakdown and synthesis of polyphosphoinositides in f-Met-Leu-Phe-stimulated neutrophils. FEBS Lett. 181: 259-263, 1985.
- COCKCROFT, S., BENNETT, J. P., AND GOMPERTS, B. D.: Stimulus-secretion coupling in rabbit neutrophils is not mediated by phosphatidylinositol breakdown. Nature (Lond.) 288: 275-277, 1980.
- 132. COCKCROFT, S., BENNETT, J. P., AND GOMBERTS, B. D.: The dependence on Ca²⁺ of phosphatidylinositol breakdown and enzyme secretion in rabbit neutrophils stimulated by formyl-methionylleucyl phenylalanine or ionomycin. Biochem. J. 200: 501-508, 1982.
- COCKCROFT, S., AND GOMPERTS, B. D.: Evidence for a role of phosphatidylinositol turnover in stimulus-secretion coupling. Studies with rat peritoneal mast cells. Biochem. J. 178: 681-687, 1979.
- COCKCROFT, S., AND GOMPERTS, B. D.: Role of nucleotide binding protein in the activation of polyphosphoinositide phosphodiesterase. Nature (Lond.) 314: 534-536, 1985.
- COCKCROFT, S., TAYLOR, J. A., AND JUDAH, J. D.: Subcellular localization of inositol lipid kinases in rat liver. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 845: 163– 170, 1985.
- 136. COHEN, M. L., LANDRY, A. S., PERRY, K. W., AND FULLER, R. W.: Ionophore (A23187)-induced efflux of [3H]norepinephrine and endogenous norepinephrine in rat vas deferens. Eur. J. Pharmacol. 74: 157-165, 1981.
- COLARD, O., BRETON, M., AND BEREZIAT, G.: Arachidonyl transfer from diacyl phosphatidylcholine to ether phospholipids in rat platelets. Biochem. J. 222: 657-662, 1984.
- 137a. COLARD, O., BRETON, M., AND BEREZIAT, G.: Arachidonate mobilization in diacyl, alkylacyl, and alkenylacyl phospholipids on stimulation of rat platelets by thrombin and the Ca²⁺-ionophore. Biochem. J. 233: 691-695, 1986.
- COLLINS, C. A., AND WELLS, W. W.: Identification of phosphatidylinositol kinase in rat liver lysosomal membranes. J. Biol. Chem. 258: 2130-2134, 1983.
- CONN, M., GANONG, B. R., EBELING, J., STALEY, D., NIEDEL, J. E., AND BELL, R. M.: Diacylglycerols release LH: structure-activity relations reveal a role for protein kinase C. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 126: 532-539, 1985.
- 140. Conn, P. J., and Sanders-Bush, E.: Serotonin-stimulated phosphoinositide turnover: mediation by the S₂ binding site in rat cerebral cortex but not in subcortical regions. J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther. 234: 195–203, 1985.
- 140a. CONNOLLY, T. M., BROSS, T. E., AND MAJERUS, P. W.: Isolation of a phosphomonoesterase from human platelets that specifically hydrolyzes the 5-phosphate of inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate. J. Biol. Chem. 260: 7868– 7874, 1985.
- CONNOLLY, T. M., AND MAJERUS, P. W.: Protein kinase C phosphorylates human platelet inositol trisphosphate 5-phosphomonoesterase increasing phosphatase activity (abstract). Fed. Proc. 45: 1872, 1986.
- 142. CONNOLLY, T. M., WILSON, D. B., BROSS, T. E., AND MAJERUS, P. W.: Isolation and characterization of the inositol cyclic phosphate products of phosphoinositide cleavage by phospholipase C. J. Biol. Chem. 261: 122-126. 1986.
- 143. COOK, G. A., GATTONE, V. H., EVAN, A. P., AND HARRIS, R. A.: Structural changes of isolated hepatocytes during treatment with digitonin. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 763: 356-367, 1983.

- 144. COOPER, C. L., AND MALIK, K. U.: Prostaglandin synthesis and renal vasoconstruction elicited by adrenergic stimuli are linked to activation of alpha₁-adrenergic receptors in the isolated rat kidney. J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther. 233: 24-31, 1985.
- COOPER, P. H., AND HAWTHORNE, J. N.: Phosphatidylinositol kinase and diphosphoinositide kinase of rat kidney cortex. Biochem. J. 160: 97-105, 1976.
- CORMIER, M. J.: Calmodulin: the regulation of cellular function. In Calcium in Biology, ed. by G. Spiro, pp. 55-106, John Wiley & Sons, New York, 1983.
- 147. COTECCHIA, S., LEEB-LUNDBERG, L. M. F., HAGEN, P-O., LEFKOWITZ, R. J., AND CARON, M. G.: Phorbol ester effects on α₁-adrenoceptor binding and phosphatidylinositol metabolism in cultured vascular smooth muscle cells. Life Sci. 37: 2389-2398, 1985.
- 148. COUGHLIN, S. R., MOSKOWITZ, M. A., ANTONIADES, H. N., AND LEVINE, L.: Serotonin receptor-mediated stimulation of bovine smooth muscle cell prostacyclin synthesis and its modulations by platelet-derived growth factor. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 78: 7134-7138, 1981.
- 148a. CRANE, J. K., CAMPANILE, C. P., AND GARRISON, J. C.: The hepatic angiotensin II receptor. II. Effect of guanine nucleotides and interaction with cyclic AMP production. J. Biol. Chem. 257: 4959-4965, 1982.
- 149. CREBA, J. A., DOWNES, C. P., HAWKINS, P. T., BREWSTER, G., MICHELL, R. H., AND KIRK, C. J.: Rapid breakdown of phosphatidylinositol 4-phosphate and phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate in rat hepatocytes stimulated by vasopressin and other Ca²⁺-mobilizing hormones. Biochem. J. 212: 733-747, 1983.
- CREUTZ, C. E., DOWLING, L. G., KYGER, E. M., AND FRANSON, R. C.: Phosphatidylinositol-specific phospholipase C activity of chromaffin granule-binding proteins. J. Biol. Chem. 260: 7171-7173, 1985.
- DALE, G. L.: Phosphatidylinositol 4-phosphate kinase is associated with the membrane skeleton in human erythrocytes. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 133: 189-194, 1985.
- 151a. DANGELMAIER, C. A., DANIEL, J. L., AND SMITH, J. B.: Determination of basal and stimulated levels of inositol trisphosphate in [³²P]orthophosphate-labeled platelets. Anal. Biochem. 154: 414-419, 1986.
- DANIEL, L. W., BEAUDRY, G. A., KING, L., AND WAITE, M.: Regulation of arachidonic acid metabolism in madin-darby canine kidney cells. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 792: 33-38, 1984.
- DANIEL, L. W., KING, L., AND WAITE, M.: Source of arachidonic acid or prostaglandin synthesis in madin-darby canine kidney cells. J. Biol. Chem. 256: 12830-12835, 1981.
- 154. DANTHULURI, N. R., AND DETH, R. C.: Phorbol ester-induced contraction of arterial smooth muscle and inhibition of α-adrenergic responses. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 125: 1103-1109, 1984.
- 155. DAUM, P. R., DOWNES, C. P., AND YOUNG, J. M.: Histamine stimulation of inositol 1-phosphate accumulation in lithium-treated slices from regions of guinea pig brain. J. Neurochem. 43: 25-32, 1984.
- DAVIS, J. N., OLENDER, E., MAURY, W., AND McDANIEL, R.: α-Adrenergic regulation of cholinergic responses in rat parotid acinar cells. Mol. Pharmacol. 18: 356-361, 1980.
- 157. DAWSON, A. P., COMERFORD, J. G., AND FULTON, D. V.: The effect of GTP on IP₃-stimulatd Ca²⁺ efflux from a rat liver microsomal fraction. Biochem. J. 234: 311-315, 1986.
- 157a. DAWSON, A. P., AND IRVINE, R. F.: Inositol trisphosphate-promoted Ca²⁺ release from microsomal fractions of rat liver. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 120: 858-864, 1984.
- 158. DE CHAFFOY DE COURCELLES, D., ROEVENS, P., AND VAN BELLE, H.: Stimulation by serotonin of 40 kDa and 20 kDa protein phosphorylation in human platelets. FEBS Lett. 171: 289-292, 1984.
- 159. DE CHAFFOY DE COURCELLES, D., ROEVENS, P., AND VAN BELLE, H.: 1-Oleoyl-2-acetyl-glycerol (OAG) stimulates the formation of phosphatidy-linositol-4-P in intact human platelets. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 123: 589-595, 1984.
- DE CHAFFOY DE COURCELLES, D., ROEVENS, P., AND VAN BELLE, H.: R59 022, a diacylglycerol kinase inhibitor. J. Biol. Chem. 260: 15762-15770, 1985.
- 160a. DE GEORGE, J. J., MORELL, P., MCCARTHY, K. D., AND LAPETINA, E. G.: Cholinergic stimulation of arachidonic acid and phosphatidic acid metabolism in C62B glioma cells. J. Biol. Chem. 261: 3428-3433, 1986.
- 160b. Delfert, D. M., Hill, S., Pershadsingh, H. A., Sherman, W. R., and McDonald, J. M.: Myo-inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate mobilizes Ca²⁺ from isolated adipocyte endoplasmic reticulum but not from plasma membranes. Biochem. J. 236: 37-44, 1986.
- 161. DE PONT, J. J. H. J. M., AND FLEUREN-JAKOBS, A. M. M.: Synergistic effect of A23187 and a phorbol ester on amylase secretion from rabbit pancreatic acini. FEBS Lett. 170: 64-68, 1984.
- DESHMUKH, D. S., BEAR, W. D., AND BROCKERHOFF, H.: Polyphosphoinositide biosynthesis in three subfractions of rat brain myelin. J. Neurochem. 30: 1191-1193, 1978.
- 163. DESJARDINS-GIASSON, S., GUTKOWSKA, J., GARCIA, R., AND GENEST, J.: Effect of angiotensin II and norepinephrine on release of prostaglandin E₂ and I₂ by the perfused rat mesenteric artery. Prostaglandins 24: 105–114, 1982.
- 164. DE VIRGILIO, F., VICENTINI, L. M., TREVES, S., RIZ, G., AND POZZAN, T.:
 Inositol phosphate formation in f-Met-Leu-Phe-stimulated human neu-

- trophils does not require an increase in the cytosolic free Ca²⁺ concentration. Biochem. J. **229**: 361-367, 1985.
- 165. DE WINTER, J. M., KORPANCOVA, J., AND VAN DEN BOSCH, H.: Regulatory aspects of rat liver mitochondrial phospholipase A₂: effects of calcium ions and calmodulin. Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 234: 243-252, 1984.
- DIEGEL, J., CUNNINGHAM, M., AND COBURN, R. F.: Calcium dependence of prostaglandin release from the guinea pig taenia coli. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 619: 482-493, 1980.
- DISE, C. A., BURCH, J. W., AND GOODMAN, D. B. P.: Direct interaction of mepacrine with erythrocyte and platelet membrane phospholipid. J. Biol. Chem. 257: 4701-4704, 1982.
- 168. DIXON, J. F., AND HOKIN, L. E.: Secretagogue-stimulated phosphatidylinositol breakdown in the exocrine pancreas liberates arachidonic acid, stearic acid, and glycerol by sequential actions of phospholipase C and diglycerol lipase. J. Biol. Chem. 259: 14418-14425, 1984.
- 169. DIXON, J. F., AND HOKIN, L. E.: The formation of inositol 1,2-cyclic phosphate on agonist stimulation of phosphoinositide breakdown in mouse pancreatic minilobules. J. Biol. Chem. 260: 16068-16071, 1985.
- DOCTROW, S. R., AND LOWENSTEIN, J. M.: Adenosine and 5-chloro-5'deoxyadenosine inhibit the phosphorylation of phosphatidylinositol and myosin light chain in calf aorta smooth muscle. J. Biol. Chem. 260: 3469– 3476, 1985.
- DONGEN, C. J. V., ZWIERS, H., AND GISPEN, W. H.: Purification and partial characterization of the phosphatidylinositol 4-phosphate kinase from rat brain. Biochem. J. 223: 197-203, 1984.
- DOUGHERTY, R. W., GODFREY, P. P., HOYLE, P. C., PUTNEY, J. W., AND FREER, R. J.: Secretagogue-induced phosphoinositide metabolism in human leucocytes. Biochem. J. 222: 307-314, 1984.
- DOWNES, C. P.: Receptor-dependent generation of intracellular signals from inositol phospholipids in parotid gland and brain. Biochem. Soc. Trans. 13: 1107-1110, 1985.
- 174. DOWNES, C. P., AND MICHELL, R. H.: The polyphosphoinositide phosphodiesterase of erythrocyte membranes. Biochem. J. 198: 133-140, 1981.
- 175. DOWNES, C. P., AND MICHELL, R. H.: The control by Ca²⁺ of the polyphosphoinositide phosphodiesterase and the Ca²⁺ pump ATPase in human erythrocytes. Biochem. J. 202: 53-58, 1982.
- DOWNES, P., AND MICHELL, R. H.: Phosphatidylinositol 4-phosphate and phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate: lipids in search of a function. Cell Calcium 3: 467-502, 1982.
- 177. Deleted.
- 178. DOWNES, C. P., MUSSAT, M. C., AND MICHELL, R. H.: The inositol trisphosphate phosphomonoesterase of the human erythrocyte membrane. Biochem. J. 203: 169-177, 1982.
- 178a. DOWNES, C. P., AND STONE, M. A.: Lithium-induced reduction in intracellular inositol supply in cholinergically stimulated parotid gland. Biochem. J. 234: 199-204, 1986.
- DOWNES, C. P., AND WUSTEMAN, M. M.: Breakdown of polyphosphoinositides and not phosphatidylinositol accounts for muscarinic agonist-stimulated inositol phospholipid metabolism in rat parotid glands. Biochem. J. 216: 633-640. 1983.
- DOYLE, V. M., AND RUEGG, U. T.: Vasopressin induced production of inositol trisphosphate and calcium efflux in a smooth muscle cell line. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 131: 469-476, 1985.
- DRUMMOND, A. H., AND RAEBURN, C. A.: The interaction of lithium with thryrotropin-releasing hormone-stimulated lipid metabolism in GH₃ pituitary tumor cells. Biochem. J. 224: 129-136, 1984.
- Drust, D. S., and Martin, T. F. J.: Protein kinase C translocates from cytosol to membrane hormone activation: effects of TRH in GH₃ cells. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 128: 531-537, 1985.
- 182a. DUBYAK, G. R.: Extracellular ATP activates polyphosphoinositide breakdown and Ca²⁺ mobilization in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 245: 84-95, 1986.
- DUNLOP, M. E., AND MALAISSE, W. J.: Phosphoinositide phosphorylation and hydrolysis in pancreatic islet cell membrane. Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 244: 421-429, 1986.
- DURELL, J., SODD, M. A., AND FRIEDEL, R. O.: Acetylcholine stimulation of the phosphodiesteratic cleavage of guinea pig brain phosphoinositides. Life Sci. 7: 363-366, 1968.
- 185. EBASHI, S.: Ca²⁺ in biological systems. Experientia (Basel) 41: 978-981, 1985.
- 186. EDWARDS, M. C., EVANS, F. J., BARRET, M. L., AND GORDON, D.: Structural correlations of phorbol ester induced stimulation of PGE₂ production by human rheumatoid synovial cells. Inflammation 9: 33–38, 1985.
- 187. EGAWA, K., SACKTOR, B., AND TAKENAWA, T.: Ca²⁺-dependent and Ca²⁺-independent degradation of phosphatidylinositol in rabbit vas deferens. Biochem. J. 194: 129-136, 1981.
- EICHBERG, J., AND BERTI-MATTERA, L. N.: The role of inositol phosphates in intracellular calcium mobilization. Prog. Brain. Res., in press, 1986.
- 189. EICHBERG, J., SHEIN, H. M., SCHWARTZ, M., AND HAUSER, G.: Stimulation of ³²Pi incorporation into phospatidylinositol and phosphatidylglycerol by catecholamines and β-adrenergic receptor blocking agents in rat pineal organ cultures. J. Biol. Chem. 248: 3615-3622, 1973.
- EICHBERG, J., ZETUSKY, W. J., BELL, M. E., AND CAVANAGH, E.: Effects of polyamines on Ca²⁺-dependent rat brain phosphatidylinositol-phosphodiesterase. J. Neurochem. 36: 1868-1871, 1981.

- 191. ELDEFRAWI, M. E., ELDERFRAWI, A. I., MANSOUR, N. A., DALY, J. W., WITKOP, B., AND ALBUQUERQUE, E. X.: Acetylcholine receptor and ionic channel of torpedo electroplax: binding of perhydrohistrionicotoxin to membrane and solubilized preparations. Biochemistry 17: 5474-5484, 1978.
- ELLIS, R. B., GALLIARD, T., AND HAWTHORNE, J. N.: Phosphoinositides:
 The inositol lipids of ox brain. Biochem. J. 88: 125-131, 1963.
- EMILSSON, A., AND SUNDLER, R.: Differential activation of phosphatidylinositol deacylation and a pathway via diphosphoinositide in macrophages responding to zymosan and ionophore A23187. J. Biol. Chem. 259: 3111– 3116. 1984.
- EMILSSON, A., AND SUNDLER, R.: Studies on the enzymatic pathways of calcium ionophore-induced phospholipid degradation and arachidonic acid mobilization in peritoneal macrophages. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 846: 265-274. 1985.
- 194. ENDO, T., NAKA, M., AND HIDAKA, H.: Ca²⁺-phospholipid dependent phosphorylation of smooth muscle myosin. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 105: 942-948, 1982.
- 194a. ENJALBERT, A., SLADECZEK, F., GUILLON, G., BERTRAND, P., SHU, C., EPELBAUM, J., GARCIA-SAINZ, A., JARD, S., LOMBARD, C., KORDON, C., AND BOCKAERT, J.: Angiotensin II and dopamine modulate both cAMP and inositol phosphate productions in anterior pituitary cells. J. Biol. Chem. 261: 4071-4075, 1986.
- EVANS, T., HEPLER, J. R., MASTERS, S. B., BROWN, J. H., AND HARDEN, T. K.: Guanine nucleotide regulation of agonist binding to muscarinic cholinergic receptors. Biochem. J. 232: 751-757, 1985.
- EVANS, T., MARTIN, M. W., HUGHES, A. R., AND HARDIN, T. K.: Guaninenucleotide-sensitive high affinity binding of carbachol to muscarinic cholinergic receptors of astrocytoma cells is insensitive to pertussis toxin. Mol. Pharmacol. 27: 32-37, 1985.
- Exton, J. H.: Mechanisms involved in α-adrenergic phenomenon. Am. J. Physiol. 248: E633-E647, 1985.
- 198. FAIN, J. N.: Involvement of phosphatidylinositol breakdown in elevation of cytosol Ca²⁺ by hormones and relationship to prostaglandin formation. In Hormone Receptors, ed. by L. D. Kohn, pp. 237-276, John Wiley & Sons, New York, 1982.
- 199. FAIN, J. N., AND BERRIDGE, M. J.: Relationship between hormonal activation of phosphatidylinositol hydrolysis, fluid secretion, and calcium flux in the blowfly salivary gland. Biochem. J. 178: 45-58, 1979.
- FAIN, J. N., AND BERRIDGE, M. J.: Relationship between phosphatidylinositol synthesis and recovery of 5-hydroxyltryptamine-responsive Ca²⁺ flux in blowfly salivary gland. Biochem. J. 180: 655-661, 1979.
- FAIN, J. N., LI, S-Y., LITOSCH, I., AND WALLACE, M.: Synergistic activation
 of rat hepatocyte glycogen phosphorylase by A23187 and phorbol ester.

 Piochem Biophys Res Commun. 119: 88-94 1984
- Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 119: 88-94, 1984.
 202. FAIN, J. N., LIN, S-H., LITOSH, I., AND WALLACE, M. A.: Hormonal regulation of phosphatidylinositol breakdown. Life Sci. 32: 2055-2067, 1983.
- FARESE, R. V.: Phospholipids as intermediates in hormone action. Mol. Cell. Endocr. 35: 1-14, 1984.
- FARESE, R. V., LARSON, R. E., AND DAVIS, J. S.: Rapid effects of angiotensin-II on polyphosphoinositide metabolism in the rat adrenal glomerulosa. Endocrinology 114: 302-304, 1984.
- 205. FARESE, R. V., LARSON, R. E., AND SABIR, M. A.: Effects of Ca²⁺ ionophore A23187 and Ca²⁺ deficiency on pancreatic phospholipids and amylase release in vitro. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 633: 479-484, 1980.
- 206. FARESE, R. V., ORCHARD, J. L., LARSON, R. E., SABIR, M. A., AND DAVIS, J. S.: Phosphatidylinositol hydrolysis and phosphatidylinositol 4,5-diphosphate hydrolysis are separable responses during secretagogue action in rat pancreas. Biochem. Biophys. Acta 846: 296-304, 1985.
- 206a. FEIN, A.: Excitation and attraction of limulus photoreceptors by light and inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate. Trends Neurosci. 9: 110-114, 1986.
- 207. FEIN, A., PAYNE, R., CORSON, D. W., BERRIDGE, M. J., AND IRVINE, R. F.: Photoreceptor excitation and adaptation by inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate. Nature (Lond.) 311: 157-160, 1984.
- Feinstein, M. B., Halenda, S. P., and Zavoico, G. B.: Calcium and platelet function. *In Calcium and Cell Physiology*, ed. by D. Marme, pp. 345–376, Springer-Verlag, New York, 1984.
- Feinstein, M. B., and Sha'afi, R. I.: Role of calcium in arachidonic acid metabolism and in the actions of arachidonic acid-derived metabolites. Calcium Cell Function 4: 337-376, 1983.
- 210. FISHER, R. A., SHUKLA, S. D., DEBUYSERE, M. S., HANAHAN, D. J., AND OLSON, M. S.: The effect of acetylglycerol ether phosphorylcholine on glycogenolysis and phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate metabolism in rat hepatocytes. J. Biol. Chem. 259: 8685-8688, 1984.
- FISHER, S. K., FIGUEREDO, J. C., AND BARTUS, R. T.: Differential stimulation of inositol phospholipid turnover in brain by analogs of oxotremorine. J. Neurochem. 43: 1171-1179, 1984.
- FISHER, S. K., AND AGRANOFF, B. W.: Calcium and the muscarinic synaptosomal phospholipid labeling effect. J. Neurochem. 34: 1231-1240, 1980.
- FISHER, S. K., AND AGRANOFF, B. W.: Enhancement of the muscarinic synaptosomal phospholipid labeling effect by the ionophore A23187. J. Neurochem. 37: 968-977, 1981.
- 214. FISHER, S. K., AND AGRANOFF, B. W.: The biochemical basis and functional significance of enhanced phosphatidate and phosphoinositide turnover.

- In Phospholipids in Nervous Tissues, ed. by J. Eichberg, pp. 241-295, John Wiley & Sons, New York, 1985.
- FISHER, S. K., HOLZ, R. W., AND AGRANOFF, B. W.: Muscarinic receptors in chromaffin cell cultures mediate enhanced phospholipid labeling but not catecholamine secretion. J. Neurochem. 37: 491-497, 1981.
- FISHER, S. K., HOOTMAN, S. R., HEACOCK, A. M., ERNST, S. A., AND AGRANOFF, B. W.: Muscarinic stimulation of phospholipid turnover in dissociated avian salt gland cells. FEBS Lett. 155: 43-46, 1983.
- 217. FISHER, S. K., KLINGER, P. D., AND AGRANOFF, B. W.: Muscarinic agonist binding and phospholipid turnover in brain. J. Biol. Chem. 258: 7358-7363, 1983.
- FISHER, S. K., VAN ROOIJEN, L. A. A., AND AGRANOFF, B. W.: Renewed interest in the polyphosphoinositides. Trends Biochem. Sci. 9: 53-56, 1984
- 218a. FLEMING, W. W., MCPHILLIPS, J. J., AND WESTFALL, D. P.: Post-junctional supersensitivity and subsensitivity of excitable tissues to drugs. Ergeb. Physiol. 68: 55-119. 1973.
- FLOWER, R. J., AND BLACKWELL, G. J.: The importance of phospholipase A₂ in prostaglandin synthesis. Biochem. Pharmacol. 25: 285-291, 1976.
- FOLKERT, V. W., YUNIS, M., AND SCHLONDORFF, D.: Prostaglandin synthesis linked to phosphatidylinositol turnover in isolated rat glomeruli. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 794: 206-217, 1984.
- FORDER, J., SCRIABINE, A., AND RASMUSSEN, H.: Plasma membrane calcium flux, protein kinase C activation, and smooth muscle contraction. J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther. 235: 267-273, 1985.
- 221a. FORSBERG, E. J., ROJAS, E., AND POLLARD, H. B.: Muscarinic enhancement of nicotine-induced catecholamine secretion may be mediated by phosphoinositide metabolism in bovine adrenal chromaffin cells. J. Biol. Chem. 261: 4915-4920, 1986.
- FORSTERMANN, U., AND HERTTIN, G. G.: The importance of Ca²⁺-mediated phospholipase A₂ activation for stimulus-evoked PGE₂-release from rabbit splenic capsular strips. Naunyn-Schmiedeberg's Arch. 307: 243-249, 1979.
- 223. Fox, A. W., ABEL, P. W., AND MINNEMAN, K. P.: Activation of α₁-adrenoceptors increases [³H]inositol metabolism in rat vas deferens and caudal artery. Eur. J. Pharmacol. 116: 145-152, 1985.
- 223a. FRANCEL, P. C., AND DAWSON, G.: Bradykinin induces a rapid release of inositol trisphosphate from a neuroblastoma hybrid cell line NCB-20 that is not antagonized by enkephalin. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 135: 507-514, 1986.
- Franson, R. C., Eisen, D., Jesse, R., and Lanni, C.: Inhibition of highly purified mammalian phospholipase A₂ by non-steroidal antiinflammatory agents. Biochem. J. 186: 633-636, 1980.
- FUJITA, I., IRITA, K., TAKESHIGE, K., AND MINAKAMI, S.: Diacylglycerol 1oleoyl-2-acetyl-glycerol, stimulates superoxide-generation from human neutrophils. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 120: 318-324, 1984.
- 226. GANSS, M., SEEMAN, D., FÜRSTENBERGER, G., AND MARKS, F.: Calcium-dependent release of arachidonic acid from a murine epidermial cell line induced by the tumor promoter TPA or ionophore A23187. FEBS Lett. 142: 54-58. 1982.
- 226a. GARCIA-SAINZ, J. A., AND FAIN, J. N.: Effect of adrenergic amines on phosphatidylinositol labeling and glycogen synthase activity in fat cells from euthyroid and hypothyroid rats. Mol. Pharmacol. 18: 72-77. 1980.
- 227. GARFF, G., NAHAS, N., NIKOLOPOULOU, M., NATARAJAN, V., AND SCHMID, H. H. O.: Possible regulation of phospholipase C activity in human platelets by phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate. Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 228: 299-308, 1984.
- GARRETT, R. J., AND REDMAN, C. M.: Localization of enzymes involved in polyphosphoinositide metabolism on the cytoplasmic surface of the human erythrocyte membrane. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 382: 58-64, 1975.
- 229. Deleted.
- 230. GARRISON, J. C., JOHNSON, D. E., AND CAMPANILE, C. P.: Evidence of the role of phosphorylase kinase, protein kinase C, and other Ca²⁺-sensitive protein kinases in the response of hepatocytes to angiotensin II and vasopressin. J. Biol. Chem. 259: 3283-3292, 1984.
- GEORGE, P. Y., AND HELMKAMP, G. M.: Purification and characterization of a phosphatidylinositol transfer protein from human platelets. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 836: 176-184, 1985.
- GERARD, C., HAY, B., JACQUEMIN, C., AND MAUCHAMP, J.: Chronic and acute effects of thyrotropin on phosphatidylinositol turnover in cultured porcine thyroid cells. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 710: 359–369, 1982.
- GERSHENGORN, M. C.: Thyrotropin-releasing hormone action: mechanism
 of calcium-mediated stimulation of prolactin secretion. Recent Prog.
 Horm. Res. 41: 607-646, 1985.
- 234. GERSHENGORN, M. C., GERAS, E., PURRELLO, V. S., AND REBECCHI, M. J.: Inositol trisphosphate mediates thyrotropin-releasing hormone mobilization of nonmitochondrial calcium in rat mammotropic pituitary cells. J. Biol. Chem. 259: 10675-10681, 1984.
- GERZER, R., HAMET, P., ROSS, A. H., LAWSON, J. A., AND HARDMAN, J.: Calcium-induced release from platelet membranes of fatty acids that modulate soluble guanylate cyclase. J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther. 226: 180– 186, 1983.
- GHALAYINI, A., AND ANDERSON, R. E.: Phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate: light-mediated breakdown in the vertebrate retina. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 124: 503-506, 1984.

- GHALAYINI, A., AND EICHBERG, J.: Purification of phosphatidylinositol synthetase from rat brain by CDP-diacylglycerol affinity chromatography and properties of the purified enzyme. J. Neurochem. 44: 175-182, 1985.
- GIL, D. W., AND WOLFE, B. B.: Pirenzepine distinguishes between muscarinic receptor-mediated phosphoinositide breakdown and inhibition of adenylate cyclase. J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther. 232: 608-616, 1985.
- GILL, D. L.: Receptors coupled to calcium mobilization. Adv. Cyclic Nucleotide Protein Phosphorylation Res. 19: 307-324, 1985.
- GILL, D. L., UEDA, T., CHUEH, S-H., AND NOEL, M. W.: Calcium release from endoplasmic reticulum is mediated by a GTP regulatory mechanism. Nature (Lond.) 320: 461-464, 1986.
- GILMORE, N., VANE, J. R., AND WYLLIE, J. H.: Prostaglandins released by the spleen. Nature (Lond.) 218: 1135-1140, 1968.
- 242. GISPEN, W. H., GRAAN, P. N. E., SCHRAMA, L. H., AND EICHBERG, J.: Phosphoprotein B-50 and polyphosphoinositide-dependent signal transduction in brain. In Phospholipids in the Nervous System III. Biochemical and Molecular Pharmacology, ed. by L. Freysz, L. A. Horrocks, and G. Toffano, Livania Press, Padova, Italy, in press, 1986.
- 243. GLYNN, B., COLLITON, J. W., McDERMOTT, J. M., AND WITTERS, L. A.: Phorbol esters, but not insulin, promote depletion of cytosolic protein kinase C in rat adipocytes. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 135: 1119– 1125, 1986.
- 244. GOMPERTS, B. D.: Involvement of guanine nucleotide-binding protein in the gating of Ca²⁺ by receptors. Nature (Lond.) 306: 64-66, 1983.
- GONZALES, R. A., AND CREWS, F. T.: Guanine nucleotides stimulate production of inositol trisphosphate in rat cortical membranes. Biochem. J. 232: 799-804. 1985.
- GONZALES, R. A., AND CREWS, F. T.: Cholinergic- and adrenergic-stimulated inositide hydrolysis in brain: interaction, regional distribution, and coupling mechanisms. J. Neurochim. 45: 1076-1084, 1985.
- 247. GOODHARDT, M., FERRY, N., GEYNET, P., AND HANOUNE, J.: Hepatic α₁-adrenergic receptors show agonist-specific regulation by guanine nucleotides. J. Biol. Chem. 257: 11577-11583, 1982.
- 248. GOULD, R. M., SPIVACK, W. D., ROBERTSON, D., AND POZNANSKY, M. J.: Phospholipid synthesis in the squid giant axon: enzymes of phosphatidylinositol metabolism. J. Neurochem. 40: 1300-1306, 1983.
- 249. GRIENDLING, K. K., RITTENHOUSE, S. E., BROCK, T. A., EKSTEIN, L. S., GIMBRONE, M. A., AND ALEXANDER, R. W.: Sustained diacylglycerol formation from inositol phospholipids in angiotensin II-stimulated vascular smooth muscle cells. J. Biol. Chem. 261: 5901-5906, 1986.
- 249a. GRIFFIN, H. D., AND HAWTHORNE, J. N.: Calcium-activated hydrolysis of phosphatidyl-myo-inositol 4-phosphate and phosphatidyl-myo-inositol 4,5-bisphosphate in guinea-pig synaptosomes. Biochem. J. 176: 541-552, 1978
- 249b. GRIFFIN, H. D., HAWTHORNE, J. N., AND SYKES, M.: A calcium requirement for the phosphatidylinositol response following activation of presynaptic muscarinic receptors. Biochem. Pharmacol. 28: 1143-1147, 1979.
- 249c. GRIMES, M., ABDEL-LATIF, A. A., AND CARRIER, G. O.: Kinetic studies on dose-triphosphoinositide responses and dose-contraction responses in rabbit iris. Biochem. Pharmacol. 28: 3213–3219, 1979.
- 249d. GUILLON, G., BALESTRE, M-N., MOUILLAC, B., AND DEVILLIERS, G.:
 Activation of membrane phospholipase C by vasopressin: a requirement
 for guanyl nucleotides. FEBS Lett. 196: 155-159, 1986.
- HADJIAN, A. J., CULTY, M., AND CHAMBAZ, E. M.: Rapid polyphosphoinositide decrease is an early event in the steriodogenic response of bovine adrenocortical fasciculata cells to angiotensin II. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 124: 393-399, 1984.
- HALENDA, S. P., AND FEINSTEIN, M. B.: Phorbol myristate acetate stimulates formation of phosphatidylinositol 4-phosphate and phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate in human platelets. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 124: 507-513, 1984.
- HALENDA, S. P., ZAVOICO, G. B., AND FEINSTEIN, M. B.: Phorbol esters and oleoyl acetoyl glycerol enhance release of arachidonic acid in platelets stimulated by Ca²⁺ ionophore A23187. J. Biol. Chem. 260: 12484-12491, 1985.
- HALLCHER, L. M., AND SHERMAN, W. R.: The effects of lithium and other agents on the activity of myo-inositol-1-phosphatase from bovine brain. J. Biol. Chem. 255: 10896-10901, 1980.
- 253a. HANNUN, Y. A., LOOMIS, C. R., AND BELL, R. M.: Protein kinase C activation in mixed micelles. J. Biol. Chem. 261: 7184-7190, 1986.
- 253b. HANSEN, C. A., MAH, S., AND WILLIAMSON, J. R.: Formation and metabolism of inositol 1,3,4,5-tetrakisphosphate in liver. J. Biol. Chem. 261: 8100-8103, 1986.
- 253c. HANSSON, A., SERHAN, C. N., HAEGGSTROM, J., INGELMAN-SUNDBERG, M., AND SAMUELSSON, B.: Activation of protein kinase C by lipoxin and other eicosanoids. Intracellular action of oxygenation products of arachidonic acid. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 134: 1215-1222, 1986.
- HARRINGTON, C. A., AND ÉICHBERG, J.: Norepinephrine causes α₁-adrenergic receptor-mediated decrease of phosphatidylinositol in isolated rat liver plasma membranes supplemental with cytosol. J. Biol. Chem. 258: 2087–2090. 1983.
- HARTSHORNE, D. J., AND MRWA, U.: Regulation of smooth muscle actomyosin. Blood Vessels 19: 1-18, 1982.
- HASEGAWA-SASAKI, H., AND SASAKI, T.: Phytomitogen-induced stimulation
 of synthesis de novo of phosphatidylinositol, phosphatidic acid, and dia-

- cylglycerol in rat and human lymphocytes. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 666: 252-258, 1981.
- 256a. HASHIMOTO, T., HIRATA, M., ITOH, T., KANMURA, Y., AND KURIYAMA, H.: Inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate activates pharmacomechanical coupling in smooth muscle of the rabbit mesenteric artery. J. Physiol. 370: 605– 618. 1986.
- 257. HASLAM, R. J., AND DAVIDSON, M. M. L.: Guanine nucleotides decrease the free [Ca²⁺] required for secretion of serotonin from permeabilized blood platelets: evidence of a role for a GTP-binding protein in platelet activation. FEBS Lett. 174: 90-95, 1984.
- HASSID, A.: Regulation of prostaglandin biosynthesis in cultured cells. Am. J. Physiol. 243: C205-C211, 1982.
- HAWTHORNE, J. N.: Is phosphatidylinositol now out of the calcium gate? Nature (Lond.) 295: 281-282, 1982.
- HAWTHORNE, J. N.: Polyphosphoinositide metabolism in excitable membranes. Biosci. Rep. 3: 887-904, 1983.
- HAWTHORNE, M. N., AND PICKARD, M. R.: Phospholipids in synaptic function. J. Neurochem. 32: 5-14, 1979.
- HAWTHORNE, J. N., AND SWILEM, A. F.: Phosphatidylinositol metabolism in the adrenal medulla. Cell Calcium 3: 351-358, 1982.
- 263. HAWTHORNE, J. N., AND SWILEM, A-M. F.: Phosphoinositides, calcium, and secretion in the adrenal medulla. In Calcium Regulation in Biological Systems, ed. by S. Ebashi, M. Endo, K. Imahori, S. Kakiuchi, and Y. Nishizuka, pp. 117-128, Academic Press, New York, 1984.
- HAWTHORNE, J. N., AND WHITE, D. A.: Myo-inositol lipids. Vitam. Horm. 33: 529-573, 1975.
- HAYASHI, F., AND AMAKAWA, T.: Calcium- and calmodulin-dependent phosphorylation of diphosphoinositide in acetylcholine receptor-rich membranes from electroplax of Narke japonica. J. Neurochem. 45: 124-131, 1985.
- HAYASHI, F., AND MAAKAWA, T.: Light-mediated breakdown of phosphatidylinositol-4,5-bisphosphate in isolated rod outer segments of frog photoreceptor. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 128: 954-959, 1985.
- HAYASHI, M., FUJITA, A., AND SATOH, S.: Different mode of action between norepinephrine and phenylephrine on prostaglandin synthesis by dog renal innermedullary slices. Jpn. J. Pharmacol. 33: 563-571, 1983.
- 268. HEASLIP, R. J., AND RAHWAN, R. G.: Evidence for the existence of two distinct pools of intracellular calcium in the rat aorta accessible to mobilization by norepinephrine. J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther. 221: 7-13, 1982.
- HIDAKA, T., AND MALIK, K. U.: Release of prostaglandins evoked by neurohormonal stimuli in the isolated spleen of rabbit. Eur. J. Pharmacol. 62: 97-105, 1980.

- HIRASAWA, K., AND NISHIZUKA, Y.: Phosphatidylinositol turnover in receptor mechanism and signal transduction. Annu. Rev. Pharmacol. Toxicol. 25: 147-170. 1985.
- 271. HIRATA, M., SASAGURI, T., HAMACHI, T., HASHIMOTO, T., KUKITA, M., AND KOGA, T.: Irreversible inhibition of Ca²⁺ release in saponin-treated macrophages by the photoaffinity derivative of inositol-1,4,5-trisphosphate. Nature (Lond.) 317: 723-725, 1985.
- 272. HIRATA, M., SUEMATSU, E., HASHIMOTO, T., HAMACHI, T., AND KOGA, T.: Release of Ca²⁺ from a non-mitochondrial store site in peritoneal macro-phages treated with saponin by inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate. Biochem. J. 223: 229-236, 1984.
- HIRAYAMA, T., AND KATO, I.: A rapid stimulation of phosphatidylinositol metabolism in rabbit leukocytes by pseudomonal leukocidin. FEBS Lett. 157: 46-50, 1983.
- HIROTA, K., HIROTA, T., AGUILERA, G., AND CATT, K. J.: Hormone-induced redistribution of calcium-activated phospholipid-dependent protein kinase in pituitary gonadotrophs. J. Biol. Chem. 260: 3243-3246, 1985.
- HOFMANN, S. O., PRESCOTT, S. M., AND MAJERUS, P. W.: The effects of mepacrine and p-bromophenacyl bromide on arachidonic acid release in human platelets. Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 215: 237-244, 1982.
 HOKIN, L. E.: Effects of Ca²⁺ omission on acetylcholine-stimulated amylase
- HOKIN, L. E.: Effects of Ca^{**} omission on acetylcholine-stimulated amylase secretion and phospholipid synthesis in pigeon pancreas slices. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 115: 219-221, 1966.
- 277. HOKIN, L. E.: Phospholipid metabolism and functional activity of nerve cells. In The Structure and Function of Nervous Tissue, ed. by G. H. Bourne, pp. 161-184, Academic Press, New York, 1969.
- HOKIN, L. E.: Receptors and phosphoinositide-generated second messen gers. Annu. Rev. Biochem. 54: 205-235, 1985.
- HOKIN, L. E., AND HOKIN, M. R.: Effects of acetylcholine on phosphate turnover in phospholipids of brain cortex in vitro. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 16: 229-237, 1955.
- HOKIN, L. E., AND HOKIN, M. R.: Effects of acetylcholine on the turnover of phosphoryl units in individual phospholipids of pancreas slices and brain cortex slices. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 18: 102-110, 1955.
- HOKIN, L. E., AND HOKIN, M. R.: The presence of phosphatidic acid in animal tissues. J. Biol. Chem. 233: 800-804, 1958.
- 282. HOKIN, L. E., AND HOKIN, M. R.: The incorporation of ³²P from [γ-³²P] adenosine triphosphate into polyphosphoinositide and phosphatidic acid in erythrocyte membranes. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 84: 563-575, 1964.
- HOKIN-NEAVERSON, M.: Acetylcholine causes a net decrease in phosphatidylinositol and a net increase in phosphatidic acid in mouse pancreas. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 58: 763-768, 1974.

- HOKIN-NEAVERSON, M.: Metabolism and role of phosphatidylinositol in acetylcholine-stimulated membrane function. Adv. Exp. Med. Biol 83: 429-446, 1977.
- 285. HOKIN-NEAVERSON, M., AND SADEGHIAN, K.: Lithium-induced accumulation of inositol 1-phosphate during cholecystokinin octapeptide- and acetylcholine-stimulated phosphatidylinositol breakdown in dispersed mouse pancreas acinar cells. J. Biol. Chem. 259: 4346-4352, 1984.
- 286. HOLMES, R. P., AND YOSS, N. L.: Failure of phosphatidic acid to translocate Ca²⁺ across phosphatidylcholine membranes. Nature (Lond.) 305: 637–638, 1983.
- 287. HOLUB, B. J.: Altered phospholipid metabolism in thrombin-stimulated human platelets. Can. J. Biochem. Cell Biol. 62: 341-351, 1984.
- HOLUB, B. J., AND KUKSIS, A.: Metabolism of molecular species of diacylglycerophospholipids. Adv. Lipid Res. 9: 1-125, 1978.
- HOLZER, P., AND LIPPE, I. T.: Substance P action on phospinositides in guinea-pig intestinal muscle: a possible transduction mechanism? Naunyn-Schmiedeberg's Arch. Pharmacol. 329: 50-55, 1985.
- HONG, S. L., AND DEYKIN, D.: The activation of phosphatidylinositolhydrolyzing phospholipase A₂ during prostaglandin synthesis in transformed mouse BALB/3T3 cells. J. Biol. Chem. 256: 5215-5219, 1981.
- Hong, S. L., and Deykin, D.: Activation of phospholipase A₂ and C in pig aortic endothelial cells synthesizing prostacyclin. J. Biol. Chem. 257: 7151-7154, 1982.
- 292. Deleted.
- 292a. HORWITZ, J., ANDERSON, C. H., AND PERLMAN, R. L.: Comparison of the effects of muscarine and vasopressin on inositol phospholipid metabolism in the superior cervical ganglion of the rat. J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther. 237: 312-317, 1986.
- HORWITZ, J., AND TSYMBALOV, S., AND PERLMAN, R. L.: Muscarine stimulates the hydrolysis of inositol-containing phospholipids in the superior cervical ganglion. J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther. 233: 235-241, 1985.
- HOUSLAY, M. D.: A family of guanine nucleotide regulatory proteins. Trends Biochem. Sci. 9: 39-40, 1984.
- 294a. HOUSLAY, M. D., BOJANIC, D., AND WILSON, A.: Platelet activating factor and U44069 stimulate a GTPase activity in human platelets which is distinct from the guanine nucleotide regulatory proteins, Ns and Ni. Biochem. J. 234: 737-740, 1986.
- 294b. HOWE, P. H., AKHTAR, R. A., NADERI, S., AND ABDEL-LATIF, A. A.: Correlative studies on the effect of carbachol on myo-inositol trisphosphate accumulation, myosin light chain phosphorylation, and contraction in sphincter smooth muscle of rabbit iris. J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther., in press, 1986.
- 295. HÜGHES, B. P., RYE, K-A., PICKFORD, L. B., BARRITT, G. J., AND CHAL-MERS, A. H.: A transient increase in diacylglycerols is associated with the action of vasopressin on hepatocytes. Biochem. J. 222: 535-540, 1984.
- Hui, D. Y., and Harmony, J. A. K.: Phosphatidylinositol turnover in mitogen-activated lymphocytes. Biochem. J. 192: 91-98, 1980.
- 297. HWANG, S-B., LAM, M-H., AND PONG, S-S.: Ionic and GTP regulation of binding of PAF to receptors and PAF-induced activation of GTPase in rabbit platelet membranes. J. Biol. Chem. 261: 532-537, 1986.
- IGARASHI, Y., AND KONDO, Y.: Acute effect of thyrotropin on phosphatidylinositol degradation and transient accumulation of diacylglycerol in isolated thyroid follicles. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 97: 759-765, 1980.
- IKEBE, M., INAGAKI, M., KANAMARU, K., AND HIDAKA, H.: Phosphorylation
 of smooth muscle light chain kinase by Ca²⁺-activated, phospholipiddependent protein kinase. J. Biol. Chem. 260: 4547-4550, 1985.
- IKEZAWA, H., UESAKA, H., NAKABAYASHI, T., YAMADA, K., AND TAGUCHI,
 R.: Phosphatidylinositol-hydrolyzing enzymes in chicken liver cells.
 Biochem. Int. 8: 419-425, 1984.
- IMAI, A., ISHIZUKA, Y., NAKASHIMA, S., AND NOZAWA, Y.: Differential activation of membrane phospholipid turnover by compound 48/80 and ionophore A23187 in rat mast cells. Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 232: 259– 268, 1984
- IMAI, A., NAKASHIMA, S., AND NOZAWA, Y.: The rapid polyphosphoinositide metabolism may be a triggering event for thrombin-mediated stimulation of human platelets. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 110: 108-115, 1983.
- IMAI, A., AND NOZAWA, Y.: The rapid PI-turnover is not coupled with the aggregation in A23187-activated human platelets. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 105: 236-243, 1982.
- 304. INOUE, M., KISHIMOTO, A., TAKAI, Y., AND NISHIZUKA, Y.: Studies on a cyclic nucleotide-independent protein kinase and its proenzyme in mammalian tissues. II. Proenzyme and its activation by calcium-dependent protease from rat brain. J. Biol. Chem. 252: 7610-7616, 1977.
- IRVINE, R. F.: How is the level of free arachidonic acid controlled in mammalian cells? Biochem. J. 204: 3-16, 1982.
- IRVINE, R. F.: The enzymology of stimulated inositol lipid turnover. Cell Calcium 3: 295-309, 1982.
- 307. IRVINE, R. F., ANGARD, E. E., LETCHER, A. J., AND DOWNES, C. P.: Metabolism of inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate and inositol 1,3,4-trisphosphate in rat parotid glands. Biochem. J. 229: 505-511, 1985.
- IRVINE, R. F., AND DAWSON, R. M. C.: The distribution of calcium-dependent phosphatidylinositol phosphodiesterase in rat brain. J. Neurochem. 31: 1427-1434, 1978.

- IRVINE, R. F., AND DAWSON, R. M. C.: Transfer of arachidonic acid between phospholipids in rat liver microsomes. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 91: 1399-1405, 1979.
- IRVINE, R. F., HEMINGTON, N., AND DAWSON, R. M. C.: The hydrolysis of phosphatidylinositol by lysosomal enzymes of rat liver and brain. Biochem. J. 176: 475-484, 1978.
- IRVINE, R. F., LETCHER, A. J., AND DAWSON, R. M. C.: Phosphatidylinositol-4,5-bisphosphate phosphodiesterase and phosphomonoesterase activities of rat brain. Biochem. J. 218: 177-185, 1984.
- 311a. IRVINE, R. F., LETCHER, A. J., HESLOP, J. P., AND BERRIDGE, M. J.: The inositol tris/tetrakisphosphate pathway-demonstration of Ins (1,4,5)P₃ 3-kinase activity in animal tissues. Nature (Lond.) 320: 631-634, 1986.
- IRVINE, R. F., LETCHER, A. J., LANDER, D. J., AND DOWNES, C. P.: Inositol triphosphates in carbachol-stimulated rat parotid glands. Biochem. J. 223: 237-243, 1984.
- JACOBSON, M. D., WUSTEMAN, M., AND DOWNES, C. P.: Muscarinic receptors and hydrolysis of inositol phospholipids in rat cerebral cortex and parotid gland. J. Neurochem. 44: 465-472, 1985.
- JAFFERJI, S. S., AND MICHELL, R. H.: Muscarinic cholinergic stimulation of phosphatidylinositol turnover in the longitudinal smooth muscle of guinea-pig ileum. Biochem. J. 154: 653-657, 1976.
- 314a. JANOWSKY, A., LABARCA, R., AND PAUL, S. M.: Noradrenergic denervation increases α₁-adrenoceptor-mediated inositol phosphate accumulation in the hippocampus. Eur. J. Pharmacol. 102: 193-194, 1984.
- JERGIL, B., AND SUNDLER, R.: Phosphorylation of phosphatidylinositol in rat liver golgi. J. Biol. Chem. 258: 7968-7973, 1983.
- 316. JOHNSON, R. D., AND MINNEMAN, K. P.: a₁-Adrenergic receptors and stimulation of ³H-inositol metabolism in rat brain: regional distribution and parallel inactivation. Brain Res. 341: 7-15, 1985.
- JOLLES, J., ZWIERS, H., DEKKER, A., WIRTZ, K. W. A., AND GISPEN, W. H.: Corticotropin-(1-24)-tetracosapeptide affects protein phosphorylation and polyphosphoinositide metabolism in rat brain. Biochem. J. 194: 283– 291. 1981.
- JOLLES, J., ZWIERS, H., DONGEN, C. J. V., SCHOTMAN, P., WIRTZ, K. W.
 A., AND GISPEN, W. H.: Modulation of brain polyphosphoinositide metabolism by ACTH-sensitive protein phosphorylation. Nature (Lond.) 286: 623-625, 1980.
- JONES, L. M., AND MICHELL, R. H.: Breakdown of phosphatidylinositol provoked by muscarinic cholinergic stimulation of rat parotid-gland fragments. Biochem. J. 142: 583-590, 1974.
- JOSEPH, S. K., THOMAS, A. P., WILLIAMS, R. J., IRVINE, R. F., AND WILLIAMSON, J. R.: Myo-inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate: a second messenger for the hormonal mobilization of intracellular Ca²⁺ in liver. J. Biol. Chem. 259: 3077-3081, 1984.
- JOSEPH, S. K., AND WILLIAMS, R. J.: Subcellular localization and some properties of the enzymes hydrolyzing inositol polyphosphates in rat liver. FEBS Lett. 180: 150-154, 1985.
 JOSEPH, S. K., WILLIAMS, R. J., CORKEY, B. E., MATSCHINSKY, F. M., AND
- 322. JOSEPH, S. K., WILLIAMS, R. J., CORKEY, B. E., MATSCHINSKY, F. M., AND WILLIAMSON, J. R.: The effect of inositol trisphosphate on Ca²⁺ fluxes in insulin-secreting tumor cells. J. Biol. Chem. 259: 12952-12955, 1984.
- KAI, M., SALWAY, J. G., AND HAWTHORNE, J. M.: The diphosphoinositide kinase of rat brain. Biochem. J. 106: 791–801, 1968.
- KAIBUCHI, K., TAKAI, Y., AND NISHIZUKA, Y.: Cooperative roles of various membrane phospholipids in the activation of calcium-activated, phospholipid dependent protein kinase. J. Biol. Chem. 256: 7146-7149, 1981.
- KAIBUCHI, K., TAKAI, Y., SAWAMURA, M., HOSHIJIMA, M., FUJIKURA, T., AND NISHIZUKA, Y.: Synergistic functions of protein phosphorylation and calcium mobilization in platelet activation. J. Biol. Chem. 258: 6701– 6704, 1983.
- 326. KAIBUCHI, K., TSUDA, T., KIKUCHI, A., TANIMOTO, T., AND TAKAI, Y.: Enhancement of collagen-induced phosphoinositide turnover by thromboxane A₂ analogue through Ca²⁺ mobilization in human platelets. FEBS Lett. 192: 104-108, 1985.
- 327. KAJIKAWA, N., KAIBUCHI, K., MATSUBARA, T., KIKKAWA, U., TAKAI, Y., AND NISHIZUKA, Y.: A possible role of protein kinase C in signal-induced lysosomal enzyme release. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 116: 743-750, 1983.
- KAMEYAMA, Y., YOSHIOKA, S., IMAI, A., AND NOZAWA, Y.: Possible involvement of 1-acyl-glycerophosphorylinositol acyltransferase in arachidonate enrichment of phosphatidylinositol in human platelets. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 752: 244-250, 1983.
- KAMM, K. E., AND STULL, J. T.: The function of myosin and myosin light chain kinase phosphorylation in smooth muscle. Annu. Rev. Pharmacol. Toxicol. 25: 593-620, 1985.
- KANNAGI, R., AND KOIZUMI, K.: Phospholipid-deacylating enzymes of rabbit platelets. Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 196: 534-542, 1979.
- KAO, L-S., AND SCHNEIDER, A. S.: Muscarinic receptors on bovine chromaffin cells mediate a rise in cytosolic Ca³⁺ that is independent of extracellular Ca²⁺. J. Biol. Chem. 260: 2019–2022, 1985.
- 332. KATAKAMI, Y., KAIBUCHI, K., SAWAMURA, M., TAKAI, Y., AND NISHIZUKA, Y.: Synergistic action of protein kinase C and calcium for histamine release from rat peritoneal mast cells. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 121: 573-578, 1984.
- 333. KATOH, N., WISE, B. C., AND KUO, J. F.: Phosphorylation of cardiac inhibitory subunit (troponin I) and tropomyosin-binding subunit (tro-

- ponin T) by cardiac phospholipid-sensitive Ca²⁺-dependent protein kinase. Biochem. J. **209**: 189-195, 1983.
- 333a. KAWAGUCHI, H., AND YASUDA, H.: Effect of platelet-activating factor on arachidonic acid metabolism in renal epithelial cells. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 875: 525-534, 1986.
- 334. KAWAHARA, Y., TAKAI, Y., MINAKUCHI, R., SANO, K., AND NISHIZUKA, Y.: Phospholipid turnover as a possible transmembrane signal for protein phosphorylation during human platelet activation by thrombin. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 97: 309-317, 1980.
- 335. KAWAMOTO, S., AND HIDAKA, H.: Ca²⁺-activated, phospholipid-dependent protein kinase catalyzes the phosphorylation of actin-binding proteins. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 118: 736-742, 1984.
- KENAKIN, T. P.: The classification of drugs and drug receptors in isolated tissues. Pharmacol. Rev. 36: 165-222. 1984.
- KENDALL, D. A., BROWN, E., AND MAHORSKI, S. R.: α₁-Adrenergic-mediated inositol phospholipid hydrolysis in rat cerebral cortex: relationship between receptor occupancy and response and effects of denervation. Eur. J. Pharmacol. 114: 41-52. 1985.
- KENDALL, D. A., AND NAHORSKI, S. R.: Inositol phospholipid hydrolysis in rat cerebral cortical slices. II. Calcium requirement. J. Neurochem. 42: 1388-1394, 1984.
- KENDALL, D. A., AND NAHORSKI, S. R.: 5-Hydroxytryptamine-stimulated inositol phospholipid hydrolysis in rat cerebral cortex slices: pharmacological characterization and effects of antidepressants. J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther. 233: 473-479, 1985.
- KEOUGH, K. M. W., AND THOMPSON, W.: Soluble and particulate forms of phosphoinositide phosphodiesterase in ox brain. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 270: 324-336, 1972.
- 340a. KIKKAWA, U., Go, M., KOUMOTÓ, J., AND NISHIZUKA, Y.: Rapid purification of protein kinase C by high performance liquid chromatography. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 135: 636-643, 1986.
- KIKKAWA, U., KITANO, T., SAITO, N., FUJIWARA, H., NAKANISHI, H., KISHIMOTO, A., TANIYAMA, K., TANAKA, C., AND NISHIZUKA, Y.: Possible roles of protein kinase C in signal transduction in nervous tissues. Prog. Brain Res., in press, 1986.
- KIKKAWA, U., TAKAI, Y., MINAKUCHI, R., INOHARA, S., AND NISHIZUKA,
 Y.: Calcium-activated phospholipid-dependent protein kinase from rat brain. J. Biol. Chem. 257: 13341-13348, 1982.
- 342a. KINOSHITA, Y., FUKASE, M., YAMATANI, T., HISHIKAWA, R., AND FUJITA, T.: Phorbol esters stimulate phosphate accumulation synergistically with A23187 in cultured renal tubular cells. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 136: 177-182. 1986.
- 343. KIRK, C. J.: Ligand-stimulated inositol lipid metabolism in the liver: relationship to receptor function. Cell Calcium 3: 399-411, 1982.
- 344. KIRK, C. J., CREBA, J. A., DOWNES, C. P., AND MICHELL, R. H.: Hormonestimulated metabolism of inositol lipids and its relationship to hepatic receptor function. Biochem. Soc. Trans. 9: 377-379, 1981.
- KIRK, C. J., AND MICHELL, R. H.: Phosphatidylinositol metabolism in rat hepatocytes stimulated by vasopressin. Biochem. J. 194: 155-165, 1981.
- KISHIMOTO, A., NISHIYAMA, K., NAKANISHI, H., URATSUJI, Y., NOMURA, H., TAKEYAMA, Y., AND NISHIZUKA, Y.: Studies on the phosphorylation of myelin basic protein by protein kinase C and cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase. J. Biol. Chem. 260: 12492–12499, 1985.
- 347. KISHOMOTO, A., TAKAI, Y., MORI, T., KIKAWA, U., AND NISHIZUKA, Y.: Activation of calcium and phospholipid-dependent protein kinase by diacylglycerol, its possible relation to phosphatidylinositol turnover. J. Biol. Chem. 255: 2273-2276, 1980.
- KNAPP, H. R., OELZ, O., ROBERTS, J., SWEETMAN, B. J., AND OATS, J. A.: Ionophores stimulate prostaglandin and thromboxane biosynthesis. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 74: 4251-4255. 1977.
- KNIGHT, D. E., AND BAKER, P. F.: The phorbol ester TPA increased the affinity of exocytosis for calcium in "leaky" adrenal medullary cells. FEBS Lett. 160: 98-100, 1983.
- KOEPFER-HOBELS-BERGER, B., AND WIELAND, O. H.: Inositol trisphosphate activates pyruvate dehydrogenase in isolated fat cells. FEBS Lett. 176: 411-413, 1984.
- KOJIMA, I., LIPPES, H., KOJIMA, K., AND RASMUSSEN, H.: Aldosterone secretion: effect of phorbol ester and A23187. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 116: 555-562, 1983.
- 352. KOLESNICK, R. N., AND BERSHENGORN, M. C.: Ca²⁺-ionophores affect phosphoinositide metabolism differently than thyrotropin-releasing hormone in GH₃ pituitary cells. J. Biol. Chem. 259: 9514-9519, 1984.
- 353. KOLESNICK, R. N., MUSACCHIO, I., THAW, C., AND GERSHENGORN, M. C.: Arachidonic acid mobilizes calcium and stimulates prolactin secretion from GH₃ cells. Am. J. Physiol. 246: E458–E462, 1984.
- Kramer, R. M., and Deykin, D.: Arachidonoyl tranacylase in human platelets. J. Biol. Chem. 258: 13806-13811, 1983.
- Kramer, R. M., Pritzker, C. R., and Deykin, D.: Coenzyme A-mediated arachidonic acid transacylation in human platelets. J. Biol. Chem. 259: 2403-2406, 1984.
- KRUEGER, B. K., FORM, J., AND GREENGARD, P.: Depolarization-induced phosphorylation of specific proteins mediated by calcium ion influx in rat brain synaptosomes. J. Biol. Chem. 252: 2764-2773, 1977.
- Kuo, J. F., Andersson, R. G. G., Wise, B. C., Mackerlova, L., Salomonsson, I., Brackett, N. L., Katoh, N., Shoji, M., and Wrenn, R.

- W.: Calcium-dependent protein kinase: widespread occurrence in various tissues and phyla of the animal kingdom and comparison of effects of phospholipid, calmodulin, and trifluoperazine. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 77: 7039-7043, 1980.
- 358. Kuo, J. F., Schatzman, R. C., Turner, R. S., and Mazzei, G. J.: Phospholipid-sensitive Ca²⁺-dependent protein kinase: a major protein phosphorylation system. Mol. Cell. Endo. 35: 65-73, 1984.
- 359. LABARCA, R., JANOWSKY, A., PATEL, J., AND PAUL, S. M.: Phorbol esters inhibit agonist-induced [⁸H]inositol-1-P accumulation in rat hippocampal slices. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 123: 703-709, 1984.
- LANDS, W. E. M., AND CRAWFORD, C. G.: Enzymes of membrane phospholipid metabolism in animals. In The Enzymes of Biological Membranes, vol. 2, ed. by A. Martonosis, pp. 3-85, Plenum Press, New York. 1976.
- LAPETINA, E. G.: Regulation of arachidonic acid production: role of phospholipases C and A₂. Trends Pharmacol. Sci. 3: 115-118, 1982.
- LAPETINA, E. G.: Metabolism of inositides and the activation of platelets. Life Sci. 32: 2069-2082, 1983.
- LAPETINA, E. G., AND MICHELL, R. H.: A membrane-bound activity catalyzing phosphatidylinositol breakdown to 1,2-diacylglycerol, D-myoinositol 1:2-cyclic phosphate, and D-myoinositol 1-phosphate. Biochem. J. 131: 433-442. 1973.
- LAPETINA, E. G., REEP, B., GANONG, B. R., AND BELL, R. M.: Exogenous sn-1,2-diacylglycerols containing saturated fatty acids function as bioregulators of protein kinase C in human platelets. J. Biol. Chem. 260: 1358-1361, 1985.
- LAPETINA, E., WATSON, S. P., AND CUATRECASAS, P.: Moyo-inositol trisphosphate stimulates protein phosphorylation in saponin-permeabilized platelets. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81: 7431-7435, 1984.
- LAPOSTA, M., REICH, E. L., AND MAJERUS, P. W.: Arachidonyl-CoA synthetase. J. Biol. Chem. 260: 11016-11020, 1985.
- LAYCHOCK, S. G.: Identification and metabolism of polyphosphoinositides in isolated islets of Langerhans. Biochem. J. 216: 101-106, 1983.
- 367a. LEEB-LUNDBERG, L. M. F., COTECCHIA, S., CARON, M. G., AND LEPKOW-ITZ, R. J.: Agonist-promoted desensitization and phosphorylation of α₁adrenergic receptors coupled to stimulation of phosphatidylinositol metabolism (abstract). Fed. Proc. 45: 928, 1986.
- LEEB-LUNDBERG, L. M. F., COTECCHIA, S., LOMASNEY, J. W., DEBERNAR-DIS, J. F., LEPKOWITZ, R. J., AND CARON, M. G.: Phorbol esters promote α₁-adrenergic receptor phosphorylation and receptor uncoupling from inositol phospholipid metabolism. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82: 5651-5655, 1985.
- LEGAN, E., CHERNOW, B., PARRILLO, J., AND ROTH, B. L.: Activation of phosphatidylinositol turnover in rat aorta by α₁-adrenergic receptor stimulation. Eur. J. Pharmacol. 110: 389-390. 1985.

- LE PEUCH, C. J., BALLESTER, R., AND ROSEN, O. M.: Purified rat brain calcium- and phospholipid-dependent protein kinase phosphorylates ribosomal protein S6. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 80: 6858-6862, 1983.
- Levine, L., and Moskowitz, M. A.: α- and β-Adrenergic stimulation of arachidonic acid metabolism in cells in culture. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 76: 6632-6636. 1979.
- Liang, N. Y., Hower, J. A., and Borchardt, R. T.: Release of endogenous brain epinephrine by the calcium ionophores X537A and A23187. Brain Res. 341: 297-302. 1985.
- Lin, S-H., and Fain. J. N.: Vasopressin and epinephrine stimulation of phosphatidylinositol breakdown in the plasma membrane of rat hepatocytes. Life Sci. 29: 1905-1912, 1981.
- 374. LIN, S-H., WALLACE, M. A., AND FAIN, J. N.: Regulation of Ca²⁺-Mg²⁺-ATPase activity in hepatocyte plasma membranes by vasopressin and phenylephrine. Endocrinology 113: 2268-2275, 1983.
- LING, E., AND SAPIRSTEIN, V.: Phorbol ester stimulates the phosphorylation of rabbit erythrocyte band 4.1. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 120: 291–298, 1984.
- 376. Litosch, I., Calista, C., Wallis, C., and Fain, J. N.: 5-Methyltryptamine decreases net accumulation of ³²P into the polyphosphoinositides from [γ-³²P]ATP in a cell-free system from blowfly salivary glands. J. Biol. Chem. 261: 638-643, 1986.
- LITOSCH, I., AND FAIN, J. N.: 5-Methyltryptamine stimulates phospholipase C-mediated breakdown of exogenous phosphoinositides by blowfly salivary gland membranes. J. Biol. Chem. 260: 16052-16055, 1985.
- LITOSCH, I., LEE, H. S., AND FAIN, J. N.: Phosphoinositide breakdown in blowfly salivary glands. Am. J. Physiol. 246: C141-C147, 1984.
- LITOSCH, I., LIN, S-H., AND FAIN, J. N.: Rapid changes in hepatocytes phosphoinositides induced by vasopressin. J. Biol. Chem. 258: 13727– 13732, 1983.
- LITOSCH, I., SAITO, Y., AND FAIN, J. N.: 5-HT-stimulated arachidonic acid release from labeled phosphatidylinositol in blowfly salivary glands. Am. J. Physiol. 243: C222-D226, 1982.
- 381. LITOSCH, I., WALLIS, C., AND FAIN, J. N.: 5-Hydroxytryptamine stimulated inositol phosphate production in a cell-free system from blowfly salivary glands: evidence for a role of GTP in coupling receptor activation to phosphoinositide breakdown. J. Biol. Chem. 260: 5464-5471, 1985.
- LOW, M. G., AND WEGLICKI, B.: Resolution of myocardial phospholipase C into several forms with distinct properties. Biochem. J. 215: 325-334, 1983.
- 383. LUNDBERG, G. A., JERGIL, B., AND SUNDLER, R.: Subcellular localization

- and enzymatic properties of rat liver phosphatidylinositol-4-phosphate kinase. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 846: 379-387, 1985.
- 383a. LURIE, K. G., TSUJIMOTO, G., AND HOFFMAN, B. B.: Desensitization of alpha-1 adrenergic receptor-mediated vascular smooth muscle contraction. J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther. 234: 147-152, 1986.
- 384. LYNCH. C. J., BLACKMORE, P. F., CHAREST, R., AND EXTON, J. H.: The relationships between receptor binding capacity for norepinephrine, angiotensin II, and vasopressin and release of inositol trisphosphate, Ca²⁺ mobilization, and phosphorylase activation in rat liver. Mol. Pharmacol. 28: 93-99, 1985.
- 384a. LYNCH, C. J., PRPIC, V., BLACKMORE, P. F., AND EXTON, J. H.: Effect of islet-activating pertussis toxin on the binding characteristics of Ca²⁺mobilizing hormones and on agonist activation of phosphorylase in hepatocytes. Mol. Pharmacol. 29: 196-203, 1986.
- 384b. Macara, I. G., Marinetti, G. V., and Balduzzi, P. C.: Transforming protein of avian sarcoma virus UR₂ is associated with phosphatidylinositol kinase activity: possible role in tumorigenesis. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81: 2728–2732, 1984.
- 384c. MacDonald, G., Baker, R. R., and Thompson, W.: Selective synthesis of molecular classes of phosphatidic acid, diacylglycerol, and phosphatidylinositol in rat brain. J. Neurochem. 24: 661-665, 1975.
- 385. MACINTYRE, D. E., MCNICOL, A., AND DRUMMOND, A. H.: Tumor-promoting phorbol esters inhibit agonist-induced phosphatidate formation and Ca²⁺ flux in human platelets. FEBS Lett. 180: 160-164, 1985.
- MACINTYRE, D. E., AND POLLOCK, W. K.: Platelet-activating factor stimulates phosphatidylinositol turnover in human platelets. Biochem. J. 212: 433-437, 1983.
- 387. MacPhee, C. H., and Drummond, A. H.: Thyrotropin-releasing hormone stimulates rapid breakdown of phosphatidyl 4,5-bisphosphate and phosphatidylinositol 4-phosphate in GH₃ pituitary tumor cells. Mol. Pharmacol. 25: 193-200, 1984.
- MAHADEVAPPA, V. G., AND HOLUB, B. J.: Degradation of different molecular species of phosphatidylinositol in thrombin-stimulated human platelets. J. Biol. Chem. 258: 5337-5339, 1983.
- 388a. MAHADEVAPPA, V. G., AND HOLUB, B. J.: Diacylglycerol lipase pathway is a minor source of release arachidonic acid in stimulated human platelets. Biochim. Biophys. Res. Commun. 134: 1327-1333, 1986.
- MAJERUS, P. W., NEUFELD, E. J., AND WILSON, D. B.: Production of phosphoinositide-derived messengers. Cell 37: 701-703, 1984.
- MALENKA, R. C., MADISON, D. V., AND NICOLL, R. A.: Potentiation of synaptic transmission in the hippocampus by phorbol esters. Nature (Lond.) 321: 175-177, 1986.
- MARCUS, A. J.: The eicosanoids in biology and medicine. J. Lipid Res. 25: 1511-1516, 1984.
- 392. MARION, J., PAPPIUS, H. M., AND WOLFE, L.: Evidence for the use of a pool of the free arachidonic acid in rat cerebral cortex tissue for prostaglandin F_{2e} synthesis in vitro. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 573: 229-237, 1979.
- 393. MARME, D., AND MATZEN-AUER, S.: Protein kinase C and polyphosphoinositide metabolites: their role in cellular signal transduction. In Calcium and Cell Physiology, ed. by D. Marme, pp. 377-386, Springer-Verlag, New York. 1985.
- 394. MARSHAL, P. J., DIXON, J. F., AND HOKIN, L. E.: Evidence for a role in stimulus-secretion coupling of prostaglandins derived from release of arachidonyl residues as a result of phosphatidylinositol breakdown. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 77: 3292-3296, 1980.
- MARTIN, T. F. J.: Thyrotropin-releasing hormone rapidly activates the phosphodiester hydrolysis of polyphosphoinositides in GH₃ pituitary cells. J. Biol. Chem. 258: 14816-14822, 1983.
- 395a. MARTIN, T. F. J., LUCAS, D. O., BAJJALIEH, S. M., AND KOWALCHYK, J. A.: Thyrotropin-releasing hormone activates a Ca²⁺-dependent polyphosphoinositide phosphodiesterase in permeable GH₃ cells. J. Biol. Chem. 261: 2918–2927, 1986.
- MARX, J. L.: A new view of receptor action. Science (Wash. DC) 224: 271– 274, 1984.
- MASTERS, S. B., MARTIN, M. W., HARDEN, T. K., AND BROWN, J. H.: Pertussis toxin does not inhibit muscarinic receptor-mediated phosphoinositide hydrolysis or calcium mobilization. Biochem. J. 227: 933-937, 1985.
- 397a. MASTERS, S. B., QUIN, M. T., AND BROWN, J. H.: Agonist-induced desensitization of muscarinic receptor-mediated calcium efflux without concomitant desensitization of phosphoinositide hydrolysis. Mol. Pharmacol. 27: 325-332, 1985.
- MASTRO, A. M., AND SMITH, M. C.: Calcium-dependent activation of lymphocytes by ionophore A23187 and a phorbol ester tumor promoter. J. Cell Physiol 116: 51-56, 1983.
- 399. MATHIAS, P. C. F., BEST, L., AND MALAISSE, W. J.: Stimulation by glucose and carbamylcholine of phospholipase C in pancreatic islets. Cell Biochem. Function 3: 173-177, 1985.
- 400. MATSUMOTO, T., MOLSKI, T. F. P., VOLPI, M., PELZ, C., KANAHO, Y., BECKER, E. L., FEINSTEIN, M. B., NACCACHE, P. H., AND SHAAFI, R. I.: Treatment of rabbit neutrophils with phorbol esters results in increased ADP-ribosylation catalyzed by pertussis toxin and inhibition of the GTPase stimulated by fMet-Leu-Phe. FEBS Lett. 198: 295-300, 1986.
- 401. MAUCO, G., CHAP, H., AND DOUSTE-BLAZY, L.: Characterization and prop-

- erties of a phosphatidylinositol phosphodiesterase from platelet cytosol. FEBS Lett. 100: 367-370, 1979.
- MAUCO, G., CHAP, H., AND DOUSTE-BLAZY, L.: Platelet activating factor promotes an early degradation of phosphatidylinositol-4,5-bisphosphate in rabbit platelets. FEBS Lett. 153: 361-365, 1983.
- MAUCO, G., DANGELMAIER, C. A., AND SMITH, J. B.: Inositol lipids, phosphatidate, and diacylglycerol share stearoylarachidonylglycerol as a common backbone in thrombin-stimulated human platelets. Biochem. J. 224: 933-940, 1984.
- 404. MAY, W. S., SAHYOUN, N., WOLF, M., AND CUATRECASAS, P.: Role of intracellular calcium mobilization in the regulation of protein kinase Cmediated membrane processes. Nature (Lond.) 317: 549-551, 1985.
- McCapprey, P. G., Friedman, B. A., and Ronser, M. R.: Diacylglycerol modulates binding and phosphorylation of the epidermal growth factor receptor. J. Biol. Chem. 259: 12502-12507, 1984.
- MCKEAN, M. L., SMITH, J. B., AND SILVER, M. J.: Formation of lysophosphatidylcholine by human platelets in response to thrombin. J. Biol. Chem. 256: 1522-1524, 1981.
- 407. MCPHAIL, L. C., CLAYTON, C. C., AND SYNDERMA, R.: A potential second messenger role for unsaturated fatty acids: activation of Ca²⁺-dependent protein kinase. Science (Wash. D. C.) 224: 622-625, 1984.
- 407a. MELLONI, E., PONTREMOLLI, S., MICHETTI, M., SACCO, D., SPARATORE, B., AND HORECKER, B. L.: The involvement of calpain in the activation of protein kinase C in neutrophils stimulated by phorbol myristic acid. J. Biol. Chem. 261: 4101-4105, 1986.
- 407b. MENKES, H., BARABAN, J. M., AND SNYDER, S. H.: Protein kinase C regulates smooth muscle tension in guinea-pig trachea and ileum. Eur. J. Pharmacol. 122: 19-27, 1986.
- 407c. MERRITT, J. E., TAYLOR, C. W., RUBIN, R. P., AND PUTNEY, J. W.: Evidence suggesting that a novel guanine nucleotide regulatory protein couples receptors to phospholipase C in exocrine pancreas. Biochem. J. 236: 337-343, 1986.
- MICHELL, R. H.: Inositol phospholipids and cell surface receptor function. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 415: 81-147, 1975.
- MICHELL, R. H.: Inositol phospholipids in membrane function. Trends Biochem. Sci. 4: 128-131, 1979.
- MICHELL, R. H.: Is phosphatidylinositol really out of the calcium gate? Nature (Lond.) 296: 492-493, 1982.
- MICHELL, R. H.: Inositol phosphates: profusion and confusion. Nature (Lond.) 319: 176-177, 1986.
- MICHELL, R. H., AND KIRK, C. J.: Why is phosphatidylinositol degraded in response to stimulation of certain receptors? Trends Pharmacol. Sci. 2: 86-89, 1981.
- 413. MICHELL, R. H., KIRK, C. J., JONES, L. M., DOWNES, C. P., AND CREBA, J. A.: The stimulation of inositol lipid metabolism that accompanies calcium mobilization in stimulated cells: defined characteristics and unanswered questions. Phil. Trans. R. Soc. Lond. B 296: 123-137, 1981.
- 414. MILLER, J. C., AND KOWAL, C. N.: The relationship between the incorporation of ³²P into phosphatidic acid and phosphatidylinositol in rat parotid acinar cells. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 102: 999-1007, 1981.
- MISBAHUDDIN, M., ISOSAKI, M., HOUCHI, H., AND OKA, M.: Muscarinic receptor-mediated increase in cytoplasmic free Ca²⁺ in isolated bovine adrenal medullary cells. FEBS Lett. 190: 25-28, 1985.
- MOHELL, N., WALLACE, M., AND FAIN, J. N.: Alpha₁-adrenergic stimulation
 of phosphatidylinositol turnover and respiration of brown fat cells. Mol.
 Pharmacol. 25: 64-69. 1984.
- 417. MOLSKI, T. F. P., NACCACHE, P. H., MARSH, M. L., KERMODE, J., BECKER, E. L., AND SHA'AFI, R. I.: Pertussin toxin inhibits the rise in the intracellular concentrations of free calcium that is induced by chemotactic factors in rabbit neutrophils: possible role of the "G proteins" in calcium mobilization. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 124: 644-650, 1984.
- 417a. Monaco, M. E., and Mufson, R. A.: Phorbol ester inhibition of the hormone-stimulated phosphoinositide cycle in WRK-1 cells. Biochem. J. 237: 171-175, 1986.
- MONACO, M. E., AND WOODS, D.: Characterization of the hormone-sensitive phosphatidylinositol pool in WRK-1 cells. J. Biol. Chem. 258: 15125– 15129, 1983.
- MONTAGUE, W., MORGAN, N. G., RUMFORD, G. M., AND PRINCE, C. A.: Effect of glucose on polyphosphoinositide metabolism in isolated rat islets of Langerhans. Biochem. J. 227: 483-489, 1985.
- MOORE, R. B., AND APPEL, S. H.: Calcium-dependent hydrolysis of polyphosphoinositides in human erythrocyte membranes. Can. J. Biochem. Cell Biol. 62: 363-368, 1984.
- MORGAN, N. G., RUMFORD, G. M., AND MONTAGUE, W.: Studies on the role of inositol trisphosphate in the regulation of insulin secretion from isolated rat islets of Langerhans. Biochem. J. 228: 713-718, 1985.
- 422. MOSKOWITZ, N., ANDRES, A., SILVA, W., SHAPIRO, L., SCHOOK, W., AND PUSZKIN, S.: Calcium-dependent binding of calmodulin to phospholipase A₂ subunits induces enzymatic activation. Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 241: 413-417, 1985.
- MOSKOWITZ, N., SCHOOK, W., AND PUSZKIN, S.: Interaction of brain synaptic vesicles induced by endogenous Ca²⁺-dependent phospholipase A₂. Science (Wash. D. C.) 216: 305-307, 1982.
- 424. MOSTAFA, M. H., NELSON, D. R., SHUKLA, S. D., AND HANAHAN, D. J.: Rabbit platelets Ca²⁺-ATPase differs from the human erythrocyte (Ca²⁺

- + Mg²⁺)-ATPase in its response to three purified phospholipases A₂, exogenous phospholipids, and calmodulin. Biochim. Biophys. Acta **776**: 259-266. 1984.
- 425. MOVSESIAN, M. A., THOMAS, A. P., SELAK, M., AND WILLIAMSON, J. R.: Inositol trisphosphate does not release Ca²⁺ from permeabilized cardiac myocytes and sarcoplasmic reticulum. FEBS Lett. 185: 328-332, 1985.
- MULLLEM, S., SCHOEFFIELD, M., PANDOL, S., AND SACHS, G.: Inositol trisphosphate modification of ion transport in rough endoplasmic reticulum. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82: 4433-4437, 1985.
- MURAKAMI, K., AND ROUTTENBERG, A.: Direct activation of purified protein kinase C by unsaturated fatty acids (cleate and arachidonate) in the absence of phospholipids and Ca²⁺. FEBS Lett. 192: 189-193, 1985.
- 428. MURPHY, R. A., ASKOY, M. O., DILLON, P. F., GERTHOFFER, W. T., AND KAMM, K. E.: The role of myosin light chain phosphorylation in regulation of the cross-bridge cycle. Fed. Proc. 42: 51-56, 1983.
- NABIKA, T., VELLETRI, P. A., LOVENBERG, W., AND BEAVEN, M. A.: Increase in cytosolic calcium and phosphoinositide metabolism induced by angiotension II and [Arg] vasopressin in vascular smooth muscle cells. J. Biol. Chem. 260: 4661-4670, 1985.
- 429a. NADLER, E., GILLO, B., LASS, Y., AND ORON, Y.: Acetylcholine- and inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate-induced calcium mobilization in Xenopus laevis oocytes. FEBS Lett. 199: 208-212, 1986.
- NADLER, E., NIJJAR, M. S., AND ORON, Y.: Phosphoinositide breakdown in isolated rat parotid membranes: stimulation by cholinergic and α-adrenergic agonists. FEBS Lett. 178: 278-282, 1984.
- NADLER, J., ZIPSER, R. D., AND HORTON, R.: The effect of adrenergic stimulation on urinary prostaglandin E₂ and 6 keto PGF_{1s} in man. Prostaglandins 26: 519-530, 1983.
- NAIRN, A. C., HEMMINGS, H. C., AND GREENGARD, P.: Protein kinases in brain. Annu. Rev. Biochem. 54: 931-976, 1985.
- NAKAMURA, T., AND UI, M.: Simultaneous inhibitions of inositol phospholipid breakdown, arachidonic acid release, and histamine secretion in mast cells by islet-activating protein, pertussis toxin. J. Biol. Chem. 260: 3584–3593, 1985.
- 434. NAKANISHI, H., NOMURA, H., KIKKAWA, U., KISHIMOTO, A., AND NISHIZUKA, Y.: Rat brain and liver soluble phospholipase C: resolution of two forms with different requirements for calcium. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 132: 582-590, 1985.
- 435. Nanberg, E., and Putney, J.: α_1 -Adrenergic activation of brown adipocytes leads to an increased formation of inositol polyphosphates. FEBS Lett. 195: 319–322, 1986.
- NEEDLEMAN, P., DOUGLAS, J. R., JAKSCHIK, B., STOECKLEIN, P. B., AND JOHNSON, E. M.: Release of renal prostaglandin by catecholamines: relationship to renal endocrine functions. J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther. 188: 453-460, 1974.
- NEUFELD, E. J., AND MAJERUS, P. W.: Arachidonate release and phosphatidic acid turnover in stimulated human platelets. J. Biol. Chem. 258: 2461-2467, 1983.
- NIEDEL, J. E., KUHN, L. J., AND VANDENBARK, G. R.: Phorbol diester receptor copurifies with protein kinase C. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 80: 36-40, 1983.
- NISHIHARA, M., AND KEENAN, R. W.: Inositol phospholipid levels of rat forebrain obtained by freeze-blowing method. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 835: 415-418, 1985.
- NISHIKAWA, M., HIDAKA, H., AND ADELSTEIN, R. S.: Phosphorylation of smooth muscle heavy meromyosin by Ca²⁺-activated, phospholipid-dependent protein kinase. J. Biol. Chem. 258: 14069-14072, 1983.
- 441. NISHIKAWA, M., SELLERS, J. R., ADELSTEIN, R. S., AND HIDAKA, H.: Protein kinase C modulates in vitro phosphorylation of the smooth muscle heavy meromysin by myosin light chain kinase. J. Biol. Chem. 259: 8808– 8814, 1984.
- NISHIKAWA, M., SHIRAKAWA, S., AND ADELSTEIN, R. S.: Phosphorylation of smooth muscle myosin light chain kinase by protein kinase C. J. Biol. Chem. 260: 8978-8983, 1985.
- NISHIZUKA, Y.: Phospholipid degradation and signal translation for protein phosphorylation. Trends Biochem. Sci. 8: 13-16, 1983.
- NISHIZUKA, Y.: The role of protein kinase C in cell surface signal transduction and tumor promotion. Nature (Lond.) 308: 693-698, 1984.
- 444a. NOBLE, E. P., BOMMER, M., SINCINI, E., COSTA, T., AND HERZ, A.: H₁-Histaminergic activation stimulates inositol-1-phosphate accumulation in chromaffin cells. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 135: 566-573, 1986.
- 444b. NOSEK, T. M., WILLIAMS, M. F., ZEIGLER, S. T., AND GODT, R. E.: Inositol trisphosphate enhances calcium release in skinned cardiac and skeletal muscle. Am. J. Physiol. 250: (Cell Physiol. 19): C807-C811, 1986.
- 445. NOUAILHETAS, V. L. A., SHIMUTA, S. I., PAIVA, A. C. M., AND PAIVA, T. B.: Calcium and sodium dependence of the biphasic response of the guineappig ileum to agonists. Eur. J. Pharmacol. 116: 41-47, 1985.
- 446. O'FLAHERTY, J. T., SCHMITT, J. D., MCCALL, C. E., AND WYKLE, R. L.: Diacylglycerols enhance human neutrophil degranulation responses: relevancy to a multiple mediator hypothesis of cell function. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 123: 64-70, 1984.
- 447. OGLESBY, T. D., AND GORMAN, R. R.: The inhibition of arachidonic acid metabolism in human platelets by RHC 80267, a diacylglycerol lipase inhibitor. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 793: 269-277, 1984.

- 448. OKAJIMA, F., KATADA, T., AND UI, M.: Coupling of the guanine nucleotide regulatory protein to chemotactic peptide receptors in neutrophil membranes and its uncoupling by islet-activating protein, pertussis toxin. J. Biol. Chem. 260: 6761-6768, 1985.
- 449. OKAJIMA, F., AND UI, M.: ADP-ribosylation of the specific membrane protein by islet-activating protein, petrussis toxin, associated with inhibition of a chemotactic peptide-induced arachidonate release in neutrophils: a possible role of the toxin substrate in Ca²⁺-mobilizing biosignaling. J. Biol. Chem. 259: 13863-13871, 1984.
- 450. OKANO, Y., TAKAGI, H., NAKASHIMA, S., TOHMATSU, T., AND NOZAWA, T.: Inhibitory action of phorbol myristate acetate on histamine secretion and polyphosphoinositide turnover induced by compound 48/80 in mast cells. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 132: 110-117, 1985.
- OKAZAKI, T., SAGAWA, N., OKITA, J.R., BLEASDALE, J. E., MACDONALD, P. C., AND JOHNSTON, J. M.: Diacylglycerol metabolism and arachidonate release in human fetal membranes and decidua vera. J. Biol. Chem. 256: 7316-7321, 1981.
- ORELLANA, S. A., SOLSKI, P. A., AND BROWN, H.: Phorbol ester inhibits phosphoinositide hydrolysis and calcium mobilization in cultured astrocytoma cells. J. Biol. Chem. 260: 5236-5239, 1985.
- ORON, Y., DASCAL, N., NADLER, E., AND LUPU, M.: Inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate mimics muscarinic response in *Xenopus* oocytes. Nature (Lond.) 313: 141-143, 1985.
- 454. ORON, Y., LOWE, M., AND SELINGER, Z.: Involvement of the α-adrenergic receptor in the phospholipid effect in rat parotid. FEBS Lett. 34: 198– 200, 1973.
- 455. O'ROURKE, F. A., HALENDA, S. P., ZOVOICO, G. B., AND FEINSTEIN, M. B.: Inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate releases Ca²⁺ from a Ca²⁺-transporting membrane vesicles fraction derived from human platelets. J. Biol. Chem. 260: 956-962, 1985.
- PALMER, F. B. St. C.: An enzymatically coupled assay for rat brain polyphosphoinositide phosphodiesterase in an optimized reaction mixture. Anal. Biochem. 150: 345-352, 1985.
- PARKS, S., AND RASMUSSEN, H.: Activation of tracheal smooth muscle contraction: synergism between Ca²⁺ and activators of protein kinase C. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82: 8835-8839, 1985.
- 458. PARRIES, G. S., AND HOKIN-NEAVERSON, M.: Phosphatidylinositol synthase from canine pancreas: solubilization by n-octyl glucopyranoside and stabilization by manganese. Biochemistry 23: 4785–4791, 1984.
- 458a. PARTHASARATHY, R., AND EISENBERG, F.: The inositol phospholipids: a stereochemical view of biological activity. Biochem. J. 235: 313-322, 1986.
- PEACH, M. J.: Molecular actions of angiotensin. Biochem. Pharmacol. 30: 2745-2751, 1981.
- 460. Pearce, B., Cambray-Deakin, M., Morrow, C., Grimble, J., and Mur-Phy, S.: Activation of muscarinic and of α₁-adrenergic receptors on astrocytes results in the accumulation of inositol phosphates. J. Neurochem. 45: 1534-1540, 1985.
- 460a. PEARCE, B., MORROW, C., AND MURPHY, S.: Receptor-mediated inositol phospholipid hydrolysis in astrocytes. Eur. J. Pharmacol. 121: 231-243, 1986
- Penfield, A., and Dale, M. M.: Synergism between A23187 and 1-oleoyl-2-acetylglycerol in superoxide production by human neutrophils. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 125: 332-336, 1984.
- Pennington, S. R., and Martin, B. R.: Insulin-stimulated phosphoinositide metabolism in isolated fat cells. J. Biol. Chem. 260: 11039-11045, 1985
- 462a. PER-MARTIN, M., SUNDLER, R., AND JERGIL, B.: Phospholipase C in rat liver plasma membranes: phosphoinositide specificity and regulation by guanine nucleotides and calcium. FEBS Lett. 198: 85-88, 1986.
- PERRET, B. P., PLANTAVID, M., CHAP, H., AND DOUSTE-BLAZY, L.: Are
 polyphosphoinositides involved in platelet activation? Biochem. Biophys.
 Res. Commun. 110: 660–667, 1983.
- 463a. PFEILSCHIFTER, J., AND BAUER, C.: Pertussis toxin abolishes angiotensin II-induced phosphoinositide hydrolysis and prostaglandin synthesis in rat renal mesangial cells. Biochem. J. 236: 289-294, 1986.
- 464. PFEILSCHIFTER, J., KURTZ, A., AND BAUER, C.: Activation of phospholipase C and prostaglandin synthesis by (arginine) vasopressin in cultures of rat renal mesangial cells. Biochem. J. 223: 855-859, 1984.
- 465. PICARD, A., GIRAUD, F., LE BOUFFANT, F., SLADEEZEK, F., LE PEUCH, C., AND DOREE, M.: Inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate microinjection triggers activation, but not meiotic maturation in amphibian and starfish oocytes. FEBS Lett. 182: 446-450, 1985.
- 465a. PLANTAVID, M., ROSSIGNOL, L., CHAP, H., AND DOUSTE-BLAZY, L.: Studies of endogenous polyphosphoinositide hydrolysis in human platelet membranes. Evidence that polyphosphoinositides remain inaccessible to phosphodiesterase in the native membrane. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 875: 147-156. 1986.
- PLUMBERG, P. M., JAKEN, S., KONIG, B., SHARKEY, N. A., LEACH, K. L., JENG, A. Y., AND YEH, E.: Mechanism of action of the phorbol ester tumor promoters: specific receptors for lipophilic ligands. Biochem. Pharmacol. 33: 933-940, 1984.
- POBINER, B. F., HEWLETT, E. L., AND GARRISON, J. C.: Role of Ni in coupling angiotensin receptors to inhibition of adenylate cyclase in hepatocytes. J. Biol. Chem. 260: 16200-16209, 1985.

- 468. POWERS, R. E., SALUJA, A. K., MOULIHAN, M. J., AND STEER, M. L.: Inositol trisphosphate production and amylase secretion in mouse pancreatic acini. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 131: 284-288, 1985.
- 469. POZZAN, T., GATTI, G., DOZIO, N., VICENTINI, L. M., AND MELDOLESI, J.: Ca2+-dependent and -independent release of neurotransmitters from PC12 cells: a role for protein kinase C activation. J. Cell Biol. 99: 628-638,
- 470. PRENTKI, M., BIDEN, T. J., JANJIC, D., IRVINE, R. F., BERRIDGE, M. J., AND WOLLHEIM, C. B.: Rapid mobilization of Ca2+ from rat insulinoma microsomes by inositol-1,4,5-trisphosphate. Nature (Lond.) 309: 562-564, 1984.
- 471. PRENTKI, M., CORKEY, B. E., AND MATSCHINSKY, F. M.: Inositol 1,4,5trisphosphate and the endoplasmic reticulum Ca2+ cycle of a rat insulinoma cell line. J. Biol. Chem. 260: 9185-9190, 1985.
- 472. PRENTKI, M., WOLLHEIM, C. B., AND LEW, P. D.: Ca2+ homeostasis in permeabilized human neutrophils. Characterization of Ca2+-sequestering pools and the action of inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate. J. Biol. Chem. 259: 13777-13782 1984
- 473. PRESCOTT, S. M., AND MAJERUS, P. W.: Characterization of 1,2-diacylglycerol hydrolysis in human platelets. J. Biol. Chem. 258: 764-769, 1983.
- 474. PROTTEY, C., AND HAWTHORNE, J. N.: The biosynthesis of phosphatidic acid and phosphatidylinositol in mammalian pancreas. Biochem. J. 105: 379-392, 1967.
- 475. PRPIC, V., BLACKMORE, P. F., AND EXTON, J. H.: Phosphatidylinositol breakdown induced by vasopressin and epinephrine in hepatocytes is calcium dependent. J. Biol. Chem. 257: 11323-11331, 1982.
- 476. PRPIC, V., GREEN, K. C., BLACKMORE, P. F., AND EXTON, J. H.: Vasopressin-, angiotensin II-, and α1-adrenergic-induced inhibition of Ca2+ transport by rat liver plasma membrane vesicles. J. Biol. Chem. 259: 1382-1385, 1984.
- 477. PUTNEY, J. W.: Stimulus permeability coupling: role of calcium in the receptor regulation of membrane permeability. Pharmacol. Rev. 30: 209-
- 477a. PUTNEY, J. W.: Recent hypothesis regarding the phosphatidylinositol effect. Life Sci. 29: 1183-1194, 1981.
- 477b. PUTNEY, J. W.: A model for receptor-regulated calcium entry. Cell Calcium 7: 1-12, 1986.
- 478. PUTNEY, J. W., BURGESS, G. M., HALENDA, S. P., MCKINNEY, J. S., AND RUBIN, R. P.: Effects of secretagogues on 32P-phosphatidylinositol-4,5bisphosphate metabolism in the exocrine pancreas. Biochem. J. 212: 483-488, 1983.
- 479. PUTNEY, J. W., WEISS, S. J., VAN DE WALLE, C. M., AND HADDAS, R. A.: Is phosphatidic acid a calcium ionophore under neurohumoral control? Nature (Lond.) 284: 345-347, 1980.
- 480. QUIST, E. E.: Polyphosphoinositide synthesis in rabbit erythrocyte membranes. Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 219: 58-64, 1982.
- 481. QUIST, E. E.: Evidence for a carbachol stimulated phosphatidylinositol effect in heart. Biochem. Pharmacol. 31: 3130-3133, 1982.
- 481a. RAMSDELL, J. S., AND TASHJIAN, A. H.: Thyrotropin-releasing hormone (TRH) elevation of inositol trisphosphate and cytosolic free calcium is dependent on receptor number. J. Biol. Chem. 261: 5301-5306, 1986.
- 481b. RASMUSSEN, H.: The calcium messenger system. N. Eng. J. Med. 314: 1094-1101, 1164-1170, 1986.
- 482. RASMUSSEN, H., AND BARRET, P. Q.: Calcium messenger system: an integrated view. Physiol. Rev. 64: 938-984, 1984.
- 483. RASMUSSEN, H., FORDER, J., KOJIMA, I., AND SCRIABINE, A.: TPA-induced contraction of isolated rabbit vascular smooth muscle. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 122: 776-784, 1984.
- 484. RASMUSSEN, H., ZAWALICH, W., AND KOJIMA, I.: Ca2+ and cAMP in the regulation of cell function. In Calcium and Cell Physiology, ed. by D. Marme, pp. 1-17, Springer-Verlag, New York, 1985.
- 485. RAVAL, P. J., AND ALLAN, D.: The effects of phorbol ester, diacylglycerol, phospholipase C, and Ca2+-ionophore on protein phosphorylation in human and sheep erythrocytes. Biochem. J. 232: 43-47, 1985
- 486. RAWYLER, A. J., ROELOFSEN, B., WIRTZ, K. W. A., AND KAMP, J.: Polyphosphoinositide phosphorylation is a marker for plasma membrane in Friend erythroleukaemic cells. FEBS Lett. 148: 140-144, 1982.
- 487. RAYMOND, V., LEUNG, P. C. K., VEILLEUX, R., AND LABRIE, F.: Vasopressin rapidly stimulated phosphatidic acid, phosphatidylinositol turnover in rat anterior pituitary cells. FEBS Lett. 182: 196-200, 1985.
- 488. REBECCHI, M. J., AND GERSHENGORN, M. C.: Thyroliberin stimulates rapid hydrolysis of phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate by a phosphodiesterase in rat mammotropic pituitary cells. Biochem. J. 216: 287-294, 1983.
- 489. REBECCHI, M. J., KOLESNICK, R. N., AND GERSHERGORN, M. C.: Thyrotropin-releasing hormone stimulates rapid loss of phosphatidylinositol and its conversion to 1,2-diacylglycerol and phosphatidic acid in rat mammotropic pituitary cells. J. Biol. Chem. 258: 227-234, 1983.
- 490. REDDY, P. V., AND SCHMID, H. H. O.: Specificity of acyl transfer between phospholipids: arachidonyl transacylase in dog heart membranes. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 129: 381-388, 1985.
- 491. RENDU, F., MARCHE, P., MACLOUF, J., GIRARAD, A., AND LEY-TOLEDANO, S.: Triphosphoinositide breakdown and dense body release as the earliest events in thrombin-induced activation of human platelets. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 116: 513–519, 1983. 492. Rhodes, D., Prpic, V., Exton, J., and Blackmore, P. F.: Stimulation of

- phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate hydrolysis in hepatocytes by vasopressin. J. Biol. Chem. 258: 2770-2773, 1983.
- 493. RINK, T. J., SANCHEZ, A., AND HALLAM, T.J.: Diacylglycerol and phorbol ester stimulate secretion without raising cytoplasmic free calcium in human platelets. Nature (Lond.) 305: 317-319, 1983.
- 494. RITTENHOUSE, S. E.: Inositol lipid metabolism in the responses of stimulated platelets. Cell Calcium 3: 311-322, 1982.
- 495. RITTENHOUSE, S. E.: Human platelets contain phospholipase C that hydrolyzes polyphosphoinositides. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 80: 5417-5420,
- 496. RITTENHOUSE, S. E.: Activation of human platelet phospholipase C by ionophore A23187 is totally dependent upon cyclooxygenase products and ADP. Biochem. J. 222: 103-110, 1984.
- 497. RITTENHOUSE, S. E., AND SASSON, J. P.: Mass changes in myo-inositol trisphosphate in human platelets stimulated by thrombin: inhibitory effects of phorbol esters. J. Biol. Chem. 260: 8657-8660, 1985.
- 498. RITTENHOUSE-SIMMONS, S.: Production of diglyceride from phosphatidylinositol in activated human platelets. J. Clin. Invest. 63: 580-587, 1979.
- 499. RITTENHOUSE-SIMMONS, S.: Indomethacin-induced accumulation of diglyceride in activated human platelets. J. Biol. Chem. 255: 2259-2262, 1980.
- 500. RITTENHOUSE-SIMMONS, S.: Differential activation of platelet phospholipases by thrombin and ionophore A23187. J. Biol. Chem. 256: 4153-4155 1981
- 501. RITTENHOUSE-SIMMONS, S., RUSSELL, F. A., AND DEYKIN, D.: Mobilization of arachidonic acid in human platelets: kinetics and Ca2+ dependency. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 488: 370-380, 1977.
- 502. ROACH, P. D., AND PALMER, F. B. ST.: Human erythrocyte cytosol phosphatidylinositol-bisphosphate phosphatase. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 661: 323-333, 1981,
- 503. ROSENBERGER, L. B., TICKU, M. K., AND TRIGGLE, D. J.: The effects of Ca2+ antagonists on mechanical responses and Ca2+ movements in guinea pig ileal longitudinal smooth muscle. Can. J. Physiol. Pharmacol. 57: 333-347, 1979.
- 504. ROZENGURT, E., RODRIGUEZ-PENA, A., COOMBS, M., AND SINNETT-SMITH, J.: Diacylglycerol stimulates DNA synthesis and cell division in mouse 3T3 cells: role of Ca2+-sensitive phospholipid-dependent protein kinase. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81: 5748-5752, 1984.
- 505. RUBIN, R. P.: Acetyltransferase-catalyzed transfer of arachidonic acid to lysophospholipids in rat pancreatic acini. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 112: 502-507, 1983.
- 506. RUBIN, R. P., GODFREY, P. P., CHAPMAN, D. A., AND PUTNEY, J. W.: Secretagogue-induced formation of inositol phosphates in rat exocrine pancreas. Biochm. J. 219: 655-659, 1984.
- 507. RUBIN, R. P., SINK, L. E., AND FREER, R. J.: Activation of (arachidonyl) phosphatidylinositol turnover in rabbit neutrophils by the calcium ionophore A23187. Biochem. J. 194: 497-505, 1981.
- 508. RUBIN, R. P., SINK, L. E., AND FREER, R. J.: On the relationship between formyl-methionyl-leucyl-phenylalanine stimulation of arachidonyl phosphatidylinositol turnover and lysosomal enzyme secretion by rabbit neutrophils. Mol. Pharmacol. 19: 31-37, 1981.
- 509 Deleted
- 510. SADLER, K., LITOSCH, I., AND FAIN, J.: Phosphoinositide synthesis and Ca2+ gating in blowfly salivary glands exposed to 5-hydroxytryptamine. Biochem. J. 222: 327-334, 1984.
- 511. SAKMANN, B., METHPESSEL, C., MISHINA, M., TAKAHASHI, T., TAKAI, T., Kurasaki, M., Fukuda, K., and Numa, S.: Role of acetylcholine receptor subunits in gating of the channel. Nature (Lond.) 318: 538-545, 1985.
- 511a. SALE, G. J., FUJITA-YAMAGUCHI, Y., AND KAHN, C. R.: Characterization of phosphatidylinositol kinase activity associated with the insulin receptor. Eur. J. Biochem. 155: 345-351, 1986.
- 512. SALMON, D. M., AND HONEYMAN, T. W.: Proposed mechanism of cholinergic action in smooth muscle. Nature (Lond.) 284: 344-345, 1980.
- 513. SAMUELSSON, B.: Prostaglandins, thromboxanes, and leukotrienes: formation and biological roles. Harvey Lect. 75: 1-40, 1981.
- 514. SANTIAGO-CALVO, E., MULE, S. J., AND HOKIN, L. E.: A new phosphoinositide containing four phosphates per inositol. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 70: 91-93, 1963.
- 515. SANTIAGO-CALVO, E., MULE, S., REDMAN, C. M., HOKIN, M. R., AND HOKIN, L. E.: The chromatographic separation of polyphosphoinositides and studies on their turnover in various tissues. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 84: 550-562, 1964.
- 516. SASAGURI, T., HIRATA, M., AND KURIYAMA, H.: Dependence on Ca2+ of the activities of phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate phosphodiesterase and inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate in smooth muscles of the porcine coronary artery. Biochem. J. 231: 497-503, 1985.
- 517. SCHACHT, J., AND AGRANOFF, B. W.: Effects of acetylcholine on labeling of phosphatidate and phosphoinositides by ³²Pi in nerve ending fractions of guinea pig cortex. J. Biol. Chem. 247: 771-777, 1972.
- 518. SCHACHT, J., AND AGRANOFF, B. W.: Stimulation of hydrolysis of phosphatidic acid by cholinergic agents in guinea pig synaptosomes. J. Biol. Chem. 249: 1551-1557, 1974.
- 519. SCHACHT, J., AND AGRANOFF, B. W.: Interaction of cholinergic agents with phospholipid metabolism in guinea pig cortex synaptosomes. In Neurochemistry of Cholinergic Receptors, ed. by E. de Robertis and J. Schacht, pp. 121-129, Raven Press, New York, 1974.

- SCHACHTER, M., GODFREY, P. P., MINCHIN, M. C. W., McCLUE, S. J., AND YOUNG, M. M.: Serotonergic agonists stimulate inositol lipid metabolism in rabbit platelets. Life Sci 37: 1641-1647, 1985.
- SCHERER, N. M., AND FERGUSON, J. E.: Inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate is not effective in releasing calcium from skeletal sarcoplasmic reticulum microsomes. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 128: 1064-1070, 1985.
- 521a. SCHIMMEL, R. J., AND ELLIOTT, M. E.: Pertussis toxin does not prevent alpha adrenergic stimulated breakdown of phosphoinositides or respiration in brown adipocytes. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 135: 823-829, 1986.
- 522. SCHLEGEL, W., RODUIT, C., AND ZAHND, G. R.: Polyphosphoinositide hydrolysis by phospholipase C is accelerated by thyrotropin releasing hormone (TRH) in clonal rat pituitary cells (GH₃ cells). FEBS Lett. 168: 54-60, 1984.
- SCHMIDT, S. Y.: Phosphatidylinositol synthesis and phosphorylation are enhanced by light in rat retinas. J. Biol. Chem. 258: 6863-6868, 1983.
- 524. SCHMIDT, S. Y.: Light enhances the turnover of phosphatidylinositol in rat retinas. J. Neurochem. 40: 1630-1638, 1983.
- 525. SCHNEIDER, A. S., HERZ, R., AND ROSENHECK, K.: Stimulus-secretion coupling in chromaffin cells isolated from bovine adrenal medulla. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 74: 5036-5040, 1977.
- 526. SCHREMMER, J. M., BLANK, M. L., AND WYKLE, R. L.: Bradykinin-stimulated release of [3H]arachidonic acid from phospholipids of HSDM₁C₁ cells: comparison of diacyl phospholipids and plasmalogens as sources of prostaglandin precursors. 18: 491-505, 1979.
- SCHREY, M. P., AND MONTAGUE, W.: Phosphatidylinositol hydrolysis in isolated guinea-pig islets of Langerhans. Biochem. J. 216: 433-441, 1983.
- SCHREY, M. P., AND RUBIN, R. P.: Characterization of a calcium-mediated activation of arachidonic acid turnover in adrenal phospholipids by corticotropin. J. Biol. Chem. 254: 11234-11241, 1979.
- 529. SCHWARTZMAN, M., LIBERMAN, E., AND RAZ, A.: Bradykinin and angiotensin II activation of arachidonic acid deacylation and prostaglandin E₂ formation in rabbit kidney. J. Biol. Chem. 256: 2329-2333, 1981.
- 529a. SEKAR, M. C., AND HOKIN, L. E.: The role of phosphoinositides in signal transduction. J. Membrane Biol. 89: 193-210, 1986.
- SEKAR, M. C., AND ROUFOGALIS, B. D.: Muscarinic-receptor stimulation enhances polyphosphoinositide breakdown in guinea-pig ileum smooth muscle. Biochem. J. 223: 527-531,1984.
- 531. SEKAR, M. C., AND ROUFOGALIS, B. D.: Comparison of muscarinic and α₁-adrenergic receptors in rat atria on phosphoinositide turnover. Life Sci. 35: 1527-1533, 1984.
- 532. SERHAN, C. N., FRIDOVICH, J., GOETZL, E. J., DUNHAM, P. B., AND WEISSMANN, G.: Leukotriene B₄ and phosphatidic acid are calcium ionophores. J. Biol. Chem. 257: 4746-4752, 1982.
- 533. SEYFRED, M. A., FARELL, L. E., AND WELLS, W. W.: Characterization of D-myo-inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate phosphatase in rat liver plasma membranes. J. Biol. Chem. 259: 13204-13208, 1984.
- SEYFRED, M. A., AND WELLS, W. W.: Subcellular incorporation of ³²P into phosphoinositides and other phospholipids in isolated hepatocytes. J. Biol. Chem. 259: 7659-7665, 1984.
- Chem. 259: 7659-7665, 1984.
 535. SEYFRED, M. A., AND WELLS, W. W.: Subcellular site and mechanism of vasopressin-stimulated hydrolysis of phosphoinositides in rat hepatocytes. J. Biol. Chem. 259: 7666-7672, 1984.
- 536. SHAIKH, N. A., AND PALMER, F. B. St. C.: Hydrolysis of triphosphoinositides in developing central and peripheral nervous systems of the chicken. Brain Res. 137: 333-342, 1977.
- Brain Res. 137: 333-342, 1977.
 537. SHARKEY, N. A., LEACH, K. L., AND BLUMBERG, P. M.: Competitive inhibition by diacylglycerol of specific phorbol ester binding. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81: 607-610, 1984.
- 538. SHAW, J. O., KLUSICK, S. J., AND HANAHAN, D. J.: Activation of rabbit platelet phospholipase and thromboxane synthesis by platelet-activating factor. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 663: 222-229, 1981.
- 539. SHERMAN, W. R., LEAVITT, A. L., HONCHAR, M. P., HALLCHER, L. M., AND PHILLIPS, B. E.: Evidence that lithium alters phosphoinositide metabolism. Chronic administration elevates primary D-myo-inositol-1-phosphate in cerebral cortex of the rat. J. Neurochem. 36: 1947-1951, 1981
- SHUKLA, S. D.: Phosphatidylinositol specific phospholipase C. Life Sci. 30: 1323-1335, 1982.
- 541. SHUKLA, S. D.: Platelet activating factor-stimulated formation of inositol trisphosphate in platelets and its regulation by various agents including Ca²⁺, indomethacin, CV-3988, and forskolin. Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 240: 674-681, 1985.
- 542. SHUKLA, S. D., BUXTON, D. B., OLSON, M. S., AND HANAHAN, D. J.: Acetylglyceryl ether phosphorylcholine: a potent activator of hepatic phosphoinositide metabolism and glycogenolysis. J. Biol. Chem. 258: 10212-10214, 1983.
- 543. SHUKLA, S. D., AND HANAHAN, D. J.: AGEPC (platelet activating factor) induced stimulation of rabbit platelets: effects on phosphatidylinositol, DI- and TRI-phosphoinositides, and phosphatidic acid metabolism. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 106: 697-703, 1982.
- 544. SIBLEY, D. R., NAMBI, P., PETERS, J. R., AND LEFKOWITZ, R. J.: Phorbol diesters promote α-adrenergic receptor phosphorylation and adenylate cyclase desensitization in duck erythrocytes. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 121: 973-979,1984.
- 545. SIBLEY, D. R., PETERS, J. R., NAMBI, P., CARON, M. G., AND LEFKOWITZ,

- R. J.: Desensitization of turkey erythrocyte adenylate cyclase. J. Biol. Chem. 259: 9742-9749, 1984.
- 545a. SIESS, W.: Evidence for the formation of inositol 4-monophosphate in stimulated human platelets. FEBS Lett. 185: 151-156, 1985.
- 546. SIESS, W., AND LAPETINA, E. G.: Properties and distribution of phosphatidylinositol-specific phospholipase C in human and horse platelets. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 752: 329-338, 1983.
- SKEAFF, C. M., AND HOLUB, B. J.: Altered phospholipid composition of plasma membranes from thrombin-stimulated human platelets. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 834: 164-171, 1985.
- 547a. SLACK, B. E., BELL, J. E., AND BENOS, D. J.: Inositol-1,4,5-trisphosphate injection mimics fertilization potentials in sea urchin eggs. Am. J. Physiol. 250 (Cell Physiol. 19): C340-C344, 1986.
- 548. SLADECZEK, F., PIN, J-P., RECASENS, M., BOCKAERT, J., AND WEISS, S.: Glutamate stimulates inositol phosphate formation in striatal neurones. Nature (Lond.) 317: 717-719, 1985.
- 548a. SMITH, C. D., COX, C. C., AND SNYDERMAN, R.: Receptor-coupled activation of phosphoinositide-specific phospholipase C by N protein. Science (Wash. D. C.) 232: 97-100, 1986.
- 549. SMITH, C. D., LANE, B. C., KUSAKA, I., VERGHESE, M. W., AND SNYDER-MAN, R.: Chemoattractant receptor-induced hydrolysis of phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate in human polymorphonuclear leukocyte membranes: requirement for a guanine nucleotide regulatory protein. J. Biol. Chem. 260: 5875-5878, 1985.
- SMITH, C. D., AND WELLS, W. W.: Phosphorylation of rat liver nuclear envelopes. J. Biol. Chem. 258: 9368-9373, 1983.
- 551. SMITH, J. B., DANGELMAIER, C., AND MAUCO, G.: Measurement of arachidonic acid liberation in thrombin-stimulated human platelets. Use of agents that inhibit both the cyclooxygenase and lipoxygenase enzymes. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 835: 344-351, 1985.
- 552. SMITH, J. B., SMITH, L., BROWN, E. R., BARNES, D., SABIR, M. A., DAVIS, J. S., AND FARESE, R. V.: Angiotensin II rapidly increased phosphatidate-phosphoinositide synthesis and phosphoinositide hydrolysis and mobilizes intracellular calcium in cultured arterial muscle cells. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81: 7812-7816, 1984.
- SMITH, J. B., SMITH, L., AND HIGGINS, B. L.: Temperature and nucleotide dependence of calcium release by myo-inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate in cultured vascular smooth muscle cells. J. Biol. Chem. 260: 14413-14416, 1985.
- 554. SMITH, T. L., VICKERS, A. E., BRENDEL, K., AND YAMAMURA, H. I.: Influence of chronic ethanol treatment on alpha₁-adrenergic and receptorstimulated phosphatidylinositol synthesis in isolated rat hepatocytes. Biochem. Pharamcol. 32: 3059-3063, 1983.
- 555. SNYDER, R. M., MCKINNEY, M., FORRAY, C., AND RICHELSON, E.: Neurotransmitter receptors mediate cyclic GMP formation by involvement of arachidonic acid and lipoxygenase. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81: 3905–3909, 1984.

- SOMERHARJU, P., PARIDON, P. V., AND WIRTZ, K. W. A.: Phosphatidylinositol transfer protein from bovine brain, substrate specificity, and membrane binding properties. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 731: 186-195, 1983.
- SOMLYO, A. P.: Excitation-contraction coupling and the ultrastructure of smooth muscle. Circ. Res. 57: 497-507, 1985.
- 558. SOMLYO, A. V., BOND, M., SOMLYO, A. P., AND SCARPA, A.: Inositol trisphosphate-induced calcium release and contraction in vascular smooth muscle. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82: 5231-5235, 1985.
- 559. SOUKUP, J. F., FRIEDEL, R. O., AND SCHANBERG, S. M.: Cholinergic stimulation of phosphoinositide metabolism in brain in vivo. Biochem. Pharmacol. 27: 1239-1243, 1978.
- SOUKUP, J., AND SCHANBERG, S.: Involvement of alpha noradrenergic receptors in mediation of brain polyphosphoinositide metabolism in vivo. J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther. 222: 209-214, 1982.
- 561. SPAT, A., BRADFORD, P. G., MCKINNEY, J. S., RUBIN, R. P., AND PUTNEY, J. W.: A saturable receptor for ³²P-inositol-1,4,5-trisphosphate in hepatocytes and neutrophils. Nature (Lond.) 319: 514-516, 1986.
- 661a. SPAT, A., FABIATO, A., AND RUBIN, R. P.: Binding of inositol trisphosphate by a liver microsomal fraction. Biochem. J. 233: 929-932, 1986.
- 561b. STOEHR, S. J., SMOLEN, J. E., HOLZ, R. W., AND AGRANOFF, B. W.: Inositol trisphosphate mobilizes intracellular calcium in permeabilized adrenal chromaffin cells. J. Neurochem. 46: 637-640, 1986.
- STOREY, D. J., SHEARS, S. B., KIRK, C. J., AND MICHELL, R. H.: Stepwise enzymatic dephosphorylation of inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate to inositol in liver. Nature (Lond.) 312: 374-376, 1984.
- 562a. STRAUB, R. E., AND GERSHENGORN, M. C.: Thyrotropin-releasing hormone and GTP activate inositol formation in membranes isolated from rat pituitary cells. J. Biol. Chem. 261: 2712-2717, 1986.
- 563. STREB, H., BAYERDORFFER, E., HAASE, H., IRVINE, R. F., AND SCHULZ, I.: Effect of inositol-1,4,5-trisphosphate on isolated subcellular fractions of rat pancreas. J. Membr. Biol. 81: 241-253, 1984.
- 564. STREB, H., HESLOP, J. P., IRVINE, R. F., SCHULZ, I., AND BERRIDGE, M. J.: Relationship between secretagogue-induced Ca²⁺ release and inositol polyphosphate production in permeabilized pancreatic acinar cells. J. Biol. Chem. 260: 7309-7315, 1985.
- 565. STREB, H., IRVINE, R. F., BERRIDGE, M. J., AND SCHULZ, I.: Release of Ca²⁺ from a nonmitochondrial intracellular store in pancreatic acinar cells by inositol-1,4,5-trisphosphate. Nature (Lond.) 306: 67-69, 1983.

- 566. SUEMATSU, E., HIRATA, M., HASHIMOTO, T., AND KURIYAMA, H.: Inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate release Ca²⁺ from intracellular store sites in skinned single cells of porcine coronary artery. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 120: 481-485, 1984.
- 567. SUGIMOTO, Y., WITMAN, M., CANTLEY, L. C., AND ERIKSON, R. L.: Evidence that the Rous sarcoma virus transforming gene product phosphorylates phosphatidylinositol and diacylglycerol. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81: 2117-2121. 1984.
- 568. Sun, G. Y., Su, K. L., Der, O. M., and Tang, W.: Enzymic regulation of arachidonate metabolism in brain membrane phosphoglycerides. Lipids 14: 229-235, 1979.
- 569. SUTHERLAND, C. A., AND AMIN, D.: Relative activities of rat and dog platelet phospholipase A₂ and diglyceride lipase: selective inhibition of diglyceride lipase by RHC 80267. J. Biol. Chem. 257: 14006-14010, 1982.
- 570. SUTTON, C. A., AND MARTIN, T. F. J.: Thyrotropin-releasing hormone selectively and rapidly stimulates phosphatidylinositol turnover in GH₃ pituitary cells: a possible second step of TRH action. Endocrinology 110: 1273-1280, 1982.
- 571. TAFT, W. C., ABDEL-LATIF, A. A., AND AKHTAR, R. A.: [3H]Quinuclidinyl benzilate binding to muscarinic receptors and [3H]WB-4101 binding to alpha-adrenergic receptors in rabbit iris: comparison of results in slices and microsomal fractions. Biochem. Pharmacol. 29: 2713-2720,1980.
- 572. TAKAI, Y., KISHIMOTO, A., INOUE, M., AND NISHIZUKA, Y.: Studies on a cyclic nucleotide-independent protein kinase and its proenzyme in mammalian tissues. I. Purification and characterization of an active enzyme from bovine cerebellum. J. Biol. Chem. 252: 7603-7609, 1977.
- 573. TAKAKA, C., TANIYAMA, M., AND KUSUNOKI, M.: A phorbol ester and A23187 act synergistically to release acetylcholine from the guinea pig ileum. FEBS Lett. 175: 165-169, 1984.
- TAKENAWA, T.: Inositol phospholipids in stimulated smooth muscles. Cell Calcium 3: 359-368, 1982.
- TAKENAWA, T., AND EGAWA, K.: CDP-diglyceride: inositol transferase from rat liver. J. Biol. Chem. 252: 5419-5423, 1977.
- 576. TAKENAWA, T., ISHITOYA, J., HOMMA, Y., KATO, M., AND NAGAI, Y.: Role of enhanced inositol phospholipid metabolism in neutrophil activation. Biochem. Pharmacol. 34: 1931-1935, 1985.
- TAKENAWA, T., AND NAGAI, Y.: Purification of phospatidylinositol-specific phospholipase C from rat liver. J. Biol. Chem. 256: 6769-6775, 1981.
- 578. TAKHAR, A. P. S., AND KIRK, C. J.: Stimulation of inorganic-phosphate incorporation into phosphatidylinositol in rat thoracic aorta mediated through V₁-vasopressin receptors. Biochem. J. 194: 167-172, 1981.
- 578a. TAKUMA, T., AND ICHIDA, T.: Phorbol ester stimulates amylase secretion from rat parotid cells. FEBS Lett. 199: 53-56, 1986.
 578b. TAYLOR, C. W., MERRITT, J. E., PUTNEY, J. W., AND RUBIN, R. P.: A
- 578b. TAYLOR, C. W., MERRITT, J. E., PUTNEY, J. W., AND RUBIN, R. P.: A guanine nucleotide dependent protein couples substance P receptors to phospholipase C in rat parotid gland. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 136: 362-368, 1986.
- TAYLOR, C. W., AND PUTNEY, J. W.: Size of the inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphatesensitive calcium pool in guinea pig-hepatocytes. Biochem. J. 232: 435– 438, 1985.
- 580. TENNES, K. A., AND ROBERTS, M. L.: The role of calcium in agoniststimulated hydrolysis of phosphatidylinositol in mouse pancreas. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 719: 238-243, 1982.
- 580a. THIELECZEK, T., AND HEILMEYER, L. M. G.: Inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate enhances Ca²⁺-sensitivity of the contractile mechanism of chemically skinned rabbit skeletal muscle fibers. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 135: 662-669, 1986.
- THIYAGARAJAH, P., AND LIM, S. C.: Phosphatidyl 4,5-bisphosphate stimulates parotid endoplasmic reticulum (Ca²⁺ + Mg²⁺)-ATPase. Biochem. Int. 9: 625-630, 1984.
- 582. THOMAS, A. P., ALEXANDER, J., AND WILLIAMSON, J. R.: Relationship between inositol polyphosphate production and the increase in cytosolic free Ca²⁺ induced by vasopressin in isolated hepatocytes. J. Biol. Chem. 259: 5574-5584, 1984.
- 583. THOMAS, A. P., MARKS, J. S., COLL, K. E., AND WILLIAMSON, J. R.: Quantitation and early kinetics of inositol lipid changes induced by vasopressin in isolated and cultured hepatocytes. J. Biol. Chem. 258: 5716-5725, 1983.
- 584. THOMAS, A. P., AND WILLIAMSON, J. R.: Effects of insulin on phenylephrine-induced activation of phosphorylase and phosphatidylinositol turnover in isolated hepatocytes. J. Biol. Chem. 258: 1411-1414, 1983.
- 585. THOMAS, J. M. F., CHAP, H., AND DOUSTE-BLAZY, L.: Calcium ionophore A23187 induces arachidonic acid release from phosphatidylcholine in cultured human endothelial cells. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 103: 819-824, 1981.
- 586. TOHMATSU, T., HATTORI, H., NAGAO, S., OHKI, K., AND NOZAWA, Y.: Reversal by protein kinase C inhibitor of suppressor actions of phorbol-12-myristate-13-acetate on polyphosphoinositide metabolism and cytosolic Ca²⁺ mobilization in thrombin-stimulated human platelets. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 134: 868-875, 1986.
- 587. TOLBERT, M. E. M., WHITE, A. C., ASPRY, K., CUTTS, J., AND FAIN, J. N.: Stimulation by vasopressin and α -catecholamines of phosphatidylinositol formation in isolated rat liver parenchymal cells. J. Biol. Chem. 255: 1938–1944, 1980.
- 588. TRIGGLE, D. J., AND JANIS, R. A.: Calcium antagonists and ionophores. In

- Calcium and Smooth Muscle Contractility, ed. by A. K. Grover and E. E. Daniel, pp. 37-60, Humana Press, Clifton, N. J., 1985.
- TROTTER, J., FLESCH, I., SCHMIDT, B., AND FERBER, E.: Acetyltransferasecatalyzed cleavage of arachidonic acid from phospholipids and transfer to lysophosphatides in lymphocytes and macrophages. J. Biol. Chem. 257: 1816-1823, 1982.
- 590. TURNER, R. S., CHOU, C-H., KIBLER, R. F., AND KUO, J. F.: Basic protein in brain myelin is phosphorylated by endogenous phospholipid-sensitive Ca²⁺-dependent protein kinase. J. Neurochem. 39: 1397-1404, 1982.
- UCHIDA, T., ITO, H., BAUM, B. J., ROTH, G. S., FILBURN, C. R., AND SACKTOR, B.: Alpha₁-adrenergic stimulation of phosphatidylinositolphosphatidic acid turnover in rat parotid cells. Mol. Pharmacol. 21: 128– 132, 1982.
- 591a. UEDA, T., CHUEH, S-H., NOEL, M. W., AND GILL, D. L.: Influence of inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate and guanine nucleotides on intracellular calcium release within N1E-115 neuronal cell line. J. Biol. Chem. 261: 3184-3192, 1986.
- UHING, R. J., JIANG, H., PRPIC, V., AND EXTON, J. H.: Regulation of a liver plasma membrane phosphoinositide phosphodiesterase by guanine nucleotides and calcium. FEBS Lett. 188: 317-320, 1985.
- 92a. UHING, R. J., PRPIC, V., JIANG, H., AND EXTON, J. H.: Hormone-stimulated polyphosphoinositide breakdown in rat liver plasma membranes. Roles of guanine nucleotides and calcium. J. Biol. Chem. 261: 2140-2146, 1986.
- 593. UMEKAWA, H., NAKA, M., INAGAKI, M., ONISHI, H., WAKABAYASHI, T., AND HIDAKA, H.: Conformational studies of myosin phosphorylated by protein kinase C. J. Biol. Chem. 260: 9833-9837, 1985.
- 594. UZUMAKI, H., MURAKI, T., AND KATO, R.: Involvement of α₁-adrenergic receptors in stimulation of phosphatidylinositol metabolism by catecholamines in mouse thyroids. Biochem. Pharmacol. 31: 2237-2241, 1982.
- VAN BREEMAN, C., AARONSON, P., AND LOUTZENHISER, R.: Sodium-calcium interactions in mammalian smooth muscle. Pharmacol. Rev. 30: 167-208, 1979.
- VAN DEN BOSCH, H.: Intracellular phospholipase A. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 604: 191-246, 1980.
- 596a. VAN DONGEN, C. J., KOK, J. W., SCHRAMA, L. H., OESTREICHER, A. B., AND GISPEN, W. H.: Immunochemical characterization of phosphatidylinositol 4-phosphate kinase from rat brain. Biochem. J. 233: 859-864, 1986.
- 597. VAN ROOIJEN, L. A. A., DOMPERT, W. U., HORVATH, E., SPENCER, D. G., AND TRABER, J.: Pharmacological aspects of the inositide response in the central nervous system: the muscarinic acetylcholine receptor. Prog. Brain Res., in press, 1986.
- VAN ROOLEN, L. A. A., ROSSOWSKA, M., AND BAZAN, N. G.: Inhibition of phosphatidylinositol-4-phosphate kinase by its product phosphatidylinositol-4,5-bisphosphate. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 126: 150-155, 1985.
- VAN ROOIJEN, L. A. A., SEGUIN, E. B., AND AGRANOFF, B. W.: Phosphodiesteratic breakdown of endogenous polyphosphoinositides in nerve ending membranes. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 112: 919-926, 1983.
- VERGARA, J., TSIEN, R. Y., AND DELAY, M.: Inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate: a
 possible chemical link in excitation-contraction coupling in muscle. Proc.
 Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82: 6352-6356, 1985.
- 601. VICENTINI, L. M., DE VIRGILIO, F., AMBROSINI, A., POZZAN, T., AND MELDOLESI, J.: Tumor promotor phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate inhibits phosphoinositide hydrolysis and cytosolic Ca²⁺ rise induced by the activation of muscarinic receptors in PC₁₂ cells. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 127: 310-317, 1985.
- 602. VICKERS, J. D., KINLOUGH-RATHBONE, R. L., AND MUSTARD, J. F.: Changes in the platelet phosphoinositides during the first minute after stimulation of washed rabbit platelets with thrombin. Biochem. J. 219: 25-31, 1984.
- 603. VILLALBOS-MOLINA, R., UC, M., HONG, E., AND GARCIA-SAINZ, J. A.: Correlation between phosphatidylinositol labeling and contraction in rabbit aorta: effect of alpha₁-adrenergic activation. J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther. 222: 258-261, 1982.
- 604. VOGT, W.: Role phospholipase A₂ in prostaglandin formation. Adv. Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res. 3: 89-95, 1978.
- VOLPE, P., GIOMANNI, S., DI VIRGILIO, F., AND POZZAN, T.: Inositol 1,4,5trisphosphate induces calcium release from sarcoplasmic reticulum of skeletal muscle. Nature (Lond.) 316: 347-349, 1985.
- 606. VOLPI, M., MOLSKI, T. F. P., NACCACHE, P. H., FEINSTEIN, M. B., AND SHA'AFI, R. I.: Phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate potentiates the action of the calcium ionophore in stimulating arachidonic acid release and production of phosphatidic acid in rabbit neutrophils. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 128: 594-600, 1985.
- 607. VOLPI, M., NACCACHE, P. H., MOLSKI, T. F. P., SHEFCYK, J., HUANG, C. K., MARSH, M. L., MUNOZ, J., BECKER, E. L., AND SHA'AFI, R. I.: Pertussis toxin inhibits f-Met-Leu-Phe- but not phorbol ester-stimulated changes in rabbit neutrophils: role of G proteins in excitation response coupling. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82: 2708-2712, 1985.
- 608. VOLPI, M., YASSIN, R., NACCACHE, P. H., AND SHA'AFI, R. I.: Chemotactic factor causes rapid decreases in phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate and phosphatidylinositol 4-monophosphate in rabbit neutrophils. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 112: 957-964, 1983.
- 609. VOLPI, M., YASSIN, R., TAO, W., MOLSKI, T. F. P., NACCACHE, P. H., AND

- SHA'AFI, R. I.: Leukotriene B₄ mobilizes calcium without the breakdown of polyphosphoinositides and the production of phosphatidic acid in rabbit neutrophils. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81: 5966-5969, 1984.
- 610. VULLIET, P. R., WOODGETT, J. R., FERRARI, S., AND HARDIE, D. G.: Characterization of the sites phosphorylated on tyrosine hydroxylase by Ca²⁺ and phospholipid-dependent protein kinase, calmodulin-dependent multiprotein kinase, and cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase. FEBS Lett. 182: 335-339, 1985.
- WAITE, M.: Approaches to the study of mammalian cellular phospholipases.
 J. Lipid Res. 26: 1379–1388, 1985.
- 612. WALLACE, M. A., AND FAIN, J. N.: Guanosine 5-O-thiotriphosphate stimulates phospholipase C activity in plasma membranes of rat hepatocytes. J. Biol. Chem. 260: 9527-9530, 1985.
- WALOGA, G., AND ANDERSON, R. E.: Effects of inositol-1,4,5-trisphosphate injections into salamander rods. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 126: 59-62, 1985.
- 614. WALSH, C. E., DECHATELET, L. R., THOMAS, M. J., O'FLAHERTY, J. T., AND WAITE, M.: Effect of phagocytosis and ionophores on release and metabolism of arachidonic acid from human neutrophils. Lipids 16: 120– 124, 1981.
- 615. WALSH, C. E., WAITE, B. M., THOMAS, M. J., AND DECHATELET, L. R.: Release and metabolism of arachidonic acid in human neutrophils. J. Biol. Chem. 256: 7228-7234, 1981.
- 616. WARENCIA, M. W., AND VOHRA, M. M.: The effects of the ionophore A23187 on the rat vas deferens. Can. J. Physiol. Pharmacol. 61: 97-101, 1983.
- 616a. WATANABE, T., HASHIMOTO, Y., TERAMOTO, T., KUME, S., NAITO, C., AND OKA, H.: Calmodulin-independent inhibition of platelet phospholipase A₂ by calmodulin antagonists. Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 246: 699-709 1986.
- 617. WATSON, S. P., AND DOWNES, P.: Substance P induced hydrolysis of inositol phospholipids in guinea-pig ileum and rat hypothalamus. Eur. J. Pharmacol. 93: 245-253, 1983.
- 618. WATSON, S. P., GANONG, B. R., BELL, R. M., AND LAPETINA, E. G.: 1-2-Diacylglycerols do not potentiate the action of phospholipase A₂ and C in human platelets. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 121: 386-391, 1984.
- 619. WATSON, S. P., AND LAPETINA, E. G.: 1,2-Diacylglycerol and phorbol ester inhibit agonist-induced formation of inositol phosphates in human platelets: possible implications for negative feedback regulation of inositol phospholipid hydrolysis. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82: 2623-2626, 1985.
- WEISS, S. J., MCKINNEY, J. S., AND PUTNEY, J. W.: Receptor-mediated net breakdown of phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate in parotid acinar cells. Biochem. J. 206: 555-560, 1982.
- WEISS, S. J., AND PUTNEY, J. W.: The relationship of phosphatidylinositol turnover to receptors and calcium channels in rat parotid acinar cells. Biochem. J. 194: 463-468, 1981.
- Wells, W. W., and Eisenberg, F., Eds.: Cyclitols and Phosphoinositides, Academic Press, New York, 1978.
- 623. WHITAKER, M., AND IRVINE, R. .: Inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate microinjection activates sea urchin eggs. Nature (Lond.) 312: 636-639, 1984.
- 624. WHITE, G. L., SCHELLHASE, H. U., AND HAWTHORNE, J. N.: Phosphoinositide metabolism in rat superior cervical ganglion, vagus, and phrenic nerve: effects of electrical stimulation and various blocking agents. J. Neurochem. 22: 149-158, 1974.
- 625. WHITMAN, M. R., EPSTEIN, J., AND CANTLEY, L.: Inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate stimulates phosphorylation of 62,000 dalton protein in monkey fibroblast and bovine brain cell lysates. J. Biol. Chem. 259: 13652-13655, 1984.
- 626. WHITMAN, M. R., EPSTEIN, J., AND CANTLEY, L.: Inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate stimulates phosphorylation of a 62,000 dalton protein in monkey fibroblast and bovine brain cell lysates. J. Biol. Chem. 260: 14885, 1985.
- 627. WHORTON, A. R., WILLIS, C. E., KENT, R. S., AND YOUNG., S. L.: The role of calcium in the regulation of prostacyclin synthesis by porcine aortic endothelial cells. Lipids 19: 17-24, 1984.
- WILLIAMSON, F. A., AND MORRE, D. J.: Distribution of phosphatidylinositol biosynthetic activities among cell fractions from rat liver. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 68: 1201-1205, 1976.
- 629. WILLIAMSON, J. R., COOPER, R. H., JOSEPH, S. K., AND THOMAS, A. P.: Inositol trisphosphate and diacylglycerol as intracellular second messengers in liver. Am. J. Physiol. 248: C203-C216, 1985.
- 630. WILSON, C-S., WU, S., WALAAS, I., NAIRN, A. C., AND GREENGARD, P.: Calcium/phospholipid regulates phosphorylation of a M_t "87 K" substrate protein in brain synaptosomes. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 79: 5249-5253, 1982.
- 631. WILSON, D. B., BROSS, T. E., HOFMANN, S. L., AND MAJERUS, P. W.: Hydrolysis of polyphosphoinositides by purified sheep seminal vesicle phospholipase C enzymes. J. Biol. Chem. 259: 11718-11724, 1984.
- 632. WILSON, D. B., BROSS, T. E., SHERMAN, W. R., BERGER, R. A., AND MAJERUS, P. W.: Inositol cyclic phosphates are produced by cleavage of polyphosphoinositides with purified sheep seminal vesicle phospholipase C enzymes. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82: 4013-4017, 1985.
- 633. WILSON, D. B., CONNOLLY, T. M., BROSS, T. E., MAJERUS, P. W., SHERMAN, T. E., TYLER, A. N., RUBIN, L. J., AND BROWN, J. E.: Isolation and characterization of the inositol cyclic phosphate products of polyphosphoinositide cleavage by phospholipase C: physiological effects in permeabilized platelets and limulus photoreceptor cells. J. Biol. Chem. 260: 13496-13501, 1985.

- WILSON, D. B., NEUFELD, E. J., AND MAJERUS, P. W.: Phosphoinositide interconversion in thrombin-stimulated human platelets. J. Biol. Chem. 260: 1046-1051, 1985.
- 635. WITHNALL, M. T., AND BROWN, T. J.: Pancreatic phospholipase A₂ is not regulated by calmodulin. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 106: 1049– 1055, 1982.
- 636. WITHNALL, M. T., BROWN, T. J., AND DIOCEE, B. K.: Calcium regulation of phospholipase A₂ is independent of calmodulin. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 121: 507-513, 1984.
- 637. WITTERS, L. A., VATER, C. A., AND LIENHARD, G. E.: Phosphorylation of the glucose transporter in vitro and in vivo by protein kinase C. Nature (Lond.) 315: 777-778, 1985.
- 638. WOLF, B. A., COMENS, P. G., ACKERMANN, K. E., SHERMAN, W. R., AND MCDANIEL, M. L.: The digitonin-permeabilized pancreatic islet model. Effect of myo-inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate on Ca²⁺ mobilization. Biochem. J. 227: 965-969, 1985.
- WOLF, C., SAGAERT, L., BEREZIAT, G., AND POLONOVKSI, J.: The deacylation of rat platelet phospholipids during thrombin-induced aggregation studied by a fluorescence method. FEBS Lett. 135: 285-289, 1981.
- 640. WOLFE, L. S.: Eicosanoids: prostaglandins, thromboxanes, leukotrienes, and other derivatives of carbon-20 unsaturated fatty acids. J. Neurochem. 38: 1-14, 1982.
- 641. WONG, P. Y. K., AND CHUENG, W. Y.: Calmodulin stimulates human platelet phospholipase A₂. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 90: 473– 480, 1979.
- 642. WOOTEN, M. W., AND WRENN, R. W.: Phorbol ester induces intracellular translocation of phospholipid/Ca²⁺-dependent protein kinase and stimulates amylase secretion in isolated pancreatic acini. FEBS Lett. 171: 183– 186: 1984
- 643. Deleted.
- 644. YAGIHARA, Y., AND HAWTHORNE, J. N.: Effect of acetylcholine on the incorporation of ³²Pi in vitro into the phospholipids of nerve-ending particles from guinea pig brain. J. Neurochem. 19: 355-367, 1972.
- 645. YAMAMOTO, H., AND VAN BREEMEN, C.: Inositol-1,4,5-trisphosphate releases calcium from skinned cultured smooth muscle cells. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 130: 270-274, 1985.
- 646. YAMAMURA, H. I., ENNA, S. J., AND KUHAR, M. J., EDS.: Neurotransmitter Receptor Binding, Raven Press, New York, 1978.
- 647. YAMANISHI, J., TAKAI, Y., KAIBUCHI, K., SANO, K., CASTAGNA, M., AND NISHIZUKA, Y.: Synergistic functions of phorbol ester and Ca²⁺ in serotonin release from human platelets. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 112: 778-786, 1983.
- 648. YANO, K., HATTORI, H., IMAI, A., AND NOZAWA, Y.: Modification of positional distribution of fatty acids in phosphatidylinositol of rabbit neutrophils stimulated with formyl-methionyl-leucyl-phenylalanine. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 752: 137-144, 1983.

- 649. YANO, K., HIGASHIDA, H., INOUE, R., AND NOZAWA, Y.: Bradykinin-induced rapid breakdown of phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate in neuroblastoma × glioma hybrid NG 108-1S cells. J. Biol. Chem. 259: 10201-10207, 1984.
- YANO, K., NAKASHIMA, S., AND NOZAWA, Y.: Coupling of polyphosphoinositide breakdown with calcium efflux in formyl-methionyl-leucyl-phenylalanine-stimulated rabbit neutrophils. FEBS Lett. 161: 296-300,1983.
- 651. YOUSUFZAI, S. Y. K., AND ABDEL-LATIF, A. A.: Effects of norepinephrine and other pharmacological agents on prostaglandin E₂ release by rabbit and bovine irides. Exp. Eye Res. 37: 279-292, 1983.
- 652. YOUSUFZAI, S. Y. K., AND ABDEL-LATIF, A. A.: The effects of alphaadrenergic and muscarinic cholinergic stimulation of prostaglandin release by rabbit iris. Prostaglandins 28: 399-415, 1984.
- 653. YOUSUFZAI, S. Y. K., AND ABDEL-LATIF, A. A.: Effects of platelet-activating factor on the release of arachidonic acid and prostaglandins by rabbit iris smooth muscle: inhibition by calcium channel antagonists. Biochem. J. 228: 697-706, 1985.
- 654. YOUSUFZAI, S.Y. K., AND ABDEL-LATIF, A. A.: Effects of RHC 80267 on prostaglandin biosynthesis and accumulation of diacylglycerol and arachidonic acid in rabbit iris. Biochem. Pharmacol. 34: 539-544, 1985.
- 554a. YOUSUFZAI, S. Y. K., AND ABDEL-LATIF, A. A.: Alpha-1-adrenergic receptor induced subsensitivity and supersensitivity and myo-inositol tris-phosphate accumulation, arachidonate release, and prostaglandin synthesis in rabbit iris-ciliary body. Invert. Ophthalmol. & Visual Sci. in press, 1986.
- 655. YOUSUFZAI, S. Y. K., AKHTAR, R. A., AND ABDEL-LATIF, A. A.: Effects of substance P on inositol trisphosphate accumulation, on contractile responses, and on arachidonic acid release and prostaglandin biosynthesis in rabbit iris sphincter muscle. Exp. Eye Res., 43: 215-226, 1986.
- 656. ZAVOICO, G. B., HALENDA, S. P., SHA'AFI, R. I., AND FEINSTEIN, M. B.: Phorbol myristate acetate inhibits thrombin-stimulated Ca²⁺ mobilization and phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate hydrolysis in human platelets. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82: 3859-3862, 1985.
- 657. ZAWALICH, W., BROWN, C., AND RASMUSSEN, H.: Insulin secretion: combined effects of phorbol ester and A23187. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 117: 448-455, 1983.
- ZELEZNIKAR, R. J., QUIST, E. E., AND DREWES, L. R.: An alpha₁-adrenergic receptor-mediated phosphatidylinositol effect in canine cerebral microvessels. Mol. Pharmacol. 24: 163–167, 1983.